# THE ORGANIC CHEMISTRY OF DRUG SYNTHESIS

**VOLUME 3** 

### DANIEL LEDNICER

Analytical Bio-Chemistry Laboratories, Inc. Columbia, Missouri

### LESTER A. MITSCHER

The University of Kansas School of Pharmacy Department of Medicinal Chemistry Lawrence, Kansas

A WILEY-INTERSCIENCE PUBLICATION

**JOHN WILEY AND SONS** 

New York · Chichester · Brisbane · Toronto · Singapore

Copyright © 1984 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

All rights reserved. Published simultaneously in Canada.

Reproduction or translation of any part of this work beyond that permitted by Section 107 or 108 of the 1976 United States Copyright Act without the permission of the copyright owner is unlawful. Requests for permission or further information should be addressed to the Permissions Department, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data: (Revised for volume 3)

Lednicer, Daniel, 1929-

The organic chemistry of drug synthesis.

"A Wiley-Interscience publication."

Includes bibliographical references and index.

Organic—Synthesis. I. Mitscher, Lester A., joint

1. Chemistry, Pharmaceutical. 2. Drugs. 3. Chemistry,

author. II. Title. [DNLM 1. Chemistry, Organic.2. Chemistry, Pharmaceutical. 3. Drugs—Chemical

Chemistry, Pharmaceutical.
 Drugs—Chemical Synthesis. QV 744 L4730 1977

RS403.L38 615'.19 76-28387 ISBN 0-471-09250-9 (v. 3)

.

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

With great pleasure we dedicate this book, too, to our wives, Beryle and Betty.

The great tragedy of Science is the slaying of a beautiful hypothesis by an ugly fact. Thomas H. Huxley, "Biogenesis and Abiogenisis"

### **Preface**

The first volume in this series represented the launching of a trial balloon on the part of the authors. In the first place, we were not entirely convinced that contemporary medicinal chemistry could in fact be organized coherently on the basis of urganic chemistry. If, however, one granted that this might be done, we were not at all certain that the exercise would engage The interest of others. That book's reception seemed to give an affirmative answer to each of these questions. The second vulume was prepared largely to fill gaps in the coverage and to bring developments in all fields up to a common date - 1976. In the process of preparing those volumes, we formed the habit ut scrutenizing the literature for new nonproprietary names as an indication of new chemical entities in or about to be in the clinic. It soon became apparent that the decreased number of drugs being granted regulatory approval was not matched by a discrease in the number of agents being given new generic names. The flow of potential new drugs seemed fairly constant over the years. (For the benefit of the statistician, assignment of new USAN names is about 60 per year.) It was thus

X PREFACE

obvious that the subject matter first addressed in Volume 1 was increasing at a fairly constant and impressive rate.

Once we had provided the background data up to 1976, it seemed logical to keep the series current by adding discussion of newer agents. Reports of drugs for new indications as well as the occurrence of brand-new structural types as drugs made it particularly important to update the existing volumes. The five-year cycle for preparation of new volumes represents a compromise between timeliness and comprehensiveness. A shorter period would date earlier entries. This volume thus covers compounds reported up to 1982.

As has been the practice in the earlier volumes, the only criterion for including a new therapeutic agent is its having been assigned a United States nonproprietary name (USAN), a so-called generic name. Since the focus of this text is chemistry, we have avoided in the main critical comments on pharmacology. The pharmacological activity or therapeutic utility described for the agents covered is that which was claimed when the USAN name was assigned.

The changes in chapter titles as well as changes in their relative sizes in going from volume to volume constitute an interesting guide to directions of research in medicinal chemistry. The first two volumes, for example, contained extensive details on steroid drugs. This section has shrunk to about a third of its former size in this book. The section on  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics, on the other hand, has undergone steady growth from volume to volume: not only have the number of entries multiplied but the syntheses have become more complex.

PREFACE xi

This book, like its predecessors, is addressed to students at the graduate level in organic and medicinal chemistry as well as to practitioners in the field. It is again assumed that the reader has a comfortable grasp of organic synthesis as well as a basic grounding in biology.

We are pleased to acknowledge the helpful assistance of several individuals in preparing this volume. Particularly, we are grateful to Mrs. Janet Gill for preparing all of the illustrations and to Mrs. Violet Huseby for long hours and pareful attention to detail in preparing the final copy and several drafts.

Daniel Lednicer
Daster A. Mitscher

Dublin, Ohio Lawrence, Kansas January, 1984

### **Contents**

Chapter	1.	Alicyclic and Cyclic Compounds	1
		1. Cyclopentanes	1 1
		a. Prostaglandins	11
		<pre>b. Retenoids c. Miscellaneous</pre>	13
		References	16
		kererences	10
Chapter	2.	Phenethyl and Phenoxypropanolamines	19
	_ •	1. Phenylethanolamines	20
		References	34
Chautan	2	Anulalinhatia Campanada	37
Chapter	3.	Arylaliphatic Compounds	
		1. Arylacetic Acid Derivatives	37 45
		2. Anilines, Benzyl Amines, and Analogues	
		3. Diarylmethane Analogues	47
		4. Stilbene Analogues	50
		References	52
Chapter	4.	Monocyclic Aromatic Agents	55
•		1. Aniline Derivatives	55
		2. Benzoic Acid Derivatives	58
		<ol> <li>Benzenesulfonic Acid Derivatives</li> </ol>	61
		References	63
Chapter	5.	Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds	65
	- 3	1. Indanones	65
			v111

xiv CONTENTS

	<ol> <li>Naphthalenes</li> <li>Tricyclic Compounds: Anthracene,</li> </ol>	68
	Phenanthrene, and Dibenzocycloheptene References	72 78
Chapter 6.	Steroids 1. Estranes 2. Androstanes 3. Pregnanes 4. Miscellaneous Steroids	81 82 87 90
	References	107
Chapter 7.	Compounds Related to Morphine  1. Bridged Polycyclic Compounds  2. Piperidines  3. Miscellaneous Compounds References	109 111 116 121 124
Chapter 8.	Five-Membered Heterocycles 1. Pyrroles and Pyrrolidines 2. Furans 3. Imidazoles 4. Triazoles 5. Pyrazolines 6. Isoxazoles 7. Tetrazoles 8. Miscellaneous References	127 127 129 131 137 137 138 139 139
Chapter 9.	Six-Membered Heterocycles 1. Pyridines 2. Pyridazines 3. Pyrimidines 4. Miscellaneous Heterocycles References	145 145 151 152 157 162
Chapter 10.	Five-Membered Heterocycles Fused to Benzene 1. Indoles 2. Benzimidazoles 3. Benzothiazoles References	165 165 172 178 179
Chapter 11.	Benzofused Six-Membered Heterocycles 1. Quinoline Derivatives 2. Isoguinoline Derivatives	183 183 186

CONTENTS XV

	3. Benzopyran Derivatives	188
	<ol> <li>Benzodioxane Derivatives</li> </ol>	191
	<ol><li>Benzoxazolinone Derivatives</li></ol>	191
	6. Quinazolinone Derivatives	192
	7. Phthalazines	195
	8. Benzodiazapines and Related Substances	195
	9. Miscellaneous	198
	References	199
Chapter 12.	Beta Lactams	203
•	1. Penicillins	203
	2. Cephalosporins	209
	References	221
Chapter 13.	Miscellaneous Fused Heterocycles	225
	References	250
Cross Inde	x of Drugs	253
	Index, Vols. 1-3	261
Index	,	279

### THE ORGANIC CHEMISTRY OF DRUG SYNTHESIS

**VOLUME 3** 

# 1 Alicyclic and Cyclic Compounds

- CYCLOPENTANES
- a. Prostaglandins.

Few areas of organic medicinal chemistry in recent memory have had so many closely spaced pulses of intense research activity as the prostaglandins. Following closely on the heels of the discovery of the classical monocyclic prostaglandins (prostaglandin  $E_1$ ,  $F_2$ ,  $A_2$ , etc.), with their powerful associated activities, for example, oxytocic, blood pressure regulating, and inflammatory, was the discovery of the bicyclic analogues (the thromboxanes, prostacyclin) with their profound effects hemodynamics and platelet function. More recently, the noncyclic leucotrienes, including the slow releasing substance of anaphylaxis, have been discovered. The activity these substances show in shock and asthma, for example, has excited considerable additional interest. Each of these discoveries has opened new physiological and therapeutic possibilites for exploitation. The newer compounds in particular are chemically and biologically short lived and are present in vanishingly small quantities so that much chemical effort has been expended on finding more efficient means of preparing them, on enhancing their stability, and on finding means of achieving greater tissue specificity.

In addition to its other properties, interest in the potential use of the vasodilative properties of prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub>, alprostadil (4), has led to several conceptually different syntheses. 1-5 For this purpose, the classic Corey process 1 has to be modified by reversing the order of addition of the side chains to allow for convenient removal of the unwanted double bond in the upper side chain. For example, Corey lactone 1 is protected with dihydropyran (acid catalysis), reduced to the lactol with diisobutyaluminum hydride, and then subjected to the usual Wittig reaction to give intermediate 2. This is esterified with diazomethane, acetylated, and then catalytically hydrogenated to give intermediate 3 in which all of the oxygen atoms are differentiated. Further transformation to alprostadil (4) follows the well-trodden path of sequential Collins oxidation, Horner-Emmons olefination, zinc borohydride reduction, deetherification with aqueous acetic acid, separ-

ation of the resulting C-15 epimers, dihydropyranylation, saponification of the ester groups, Jones oxidation (to introduce the C-9 keto group), and finally, deetherification.

The classic method for controlling stereochemistry is to perform reactions on cyclic substrates. A rather lengthy but nonetheless efficient example in the prostaglandin field uses bicyclic structures for this purpose. 2 Bisacetic acid derivative 5 is available in five steps from Diels-Alder reaction of trans-piperylene and maleic anhydride followed by side-chain homologation. Bromolactonization locks the molecule as bicyclic intermediate 6. Esterification, reductive dehalogenation (H<sub>2</sub>/Raney Ni; Cr(OAc)<sub>2</sub>), base opening of the lactone, careful esterification  $(CH_2N_2)$ , and dehydration with methanesulfonyl chloride gives 7. The net result is movement of the double bond of 5. Treatment of 7 with NaH gives a fortunately unidirectional Dieckmann ring closure; alkylation with methyl ω-jodoheptanoate introduces the requisite saturated sidechain; lithium iodide-collidine treatment saponifies the ester during the course of which the extra carboxy group is lost; the sidechain methyl ester linkage is restored with diazomethane and the future keto group is protected by reaction with ethylene glycol and acid to give intermediate 8. Next, periodate-permanganate oxidation cleaves the double bond and leads to a methyl ketone whereupon the requisite trans-stereochemistry is Diazomethane esterification followed by Bayerestablished. Villiger oxidation introduces the future  $C-11\alpha$  hydroxyl group protected as the acetate. The dioxolane moiety at the future C-9 prevents  $\beta$ -elimination of the acetoxyl group of 9. order to shorten the three-carbon sidechain, methoxide removes the acetyl group so that t-BuOK can close the lactone ring. NaH catalyzed condensation with methyl formate produces intermediate 10. Ozonization removes one carbon atom and acetic anhydride is used to form enolacetate 11, which intermediate is now ready for excision of another carbon. Periodate-permanganate oxidation followed by ethylenediamine hydrolysis proproduces the needed aldehyde linkage, and the remainder of the synthesis is rather straightforward. Horner-Emmons condensation produces ketone 12 which is sequentially protected with trimethylsilyl chloride, and reduced with sodium borohydride, the isomers separated, and then the blocking groups are removed by base and then acid treatment to give alprostadil(4).

A conveniently short synthesis of <u>alprostadil</u> begins with a mixed aldol assembly of the requisite cyclopentenone  $13.^3$  This product is then oxidatively cleaved with periodate-permanganate and the alcohol moiety is protected as the tetrahydropyranyl ether (14). Aqueous chromous sulfate satisfactorily reduces the olefinic linkage and the <u>trans</u> stereoisomer 15 predominates after work-up. The remainder of the synthesis of 4 involves the usual steps, through 16 to 4, with the exception that thexyl tetrahydrolimonyllithium borohydride is used to reduce the C-15 keto moiety so as to produce preferentially the desired C-15S stereochemistry.

Consonant with the present interest in chiral synthesis, two additional contributions can be cited. Sih <u>et al.</u> utilized a combined microbiological and organic chemical sequence in which key chirality establishing steps include the conversion of 17 to chiral, but unstable, 18 by enzymic reduction using the fungus <u>Diplodascus uninucleatus</u>. Lower sidechain synthon 20 was prepared by reduction of achiral 19 with Pencillium decumbens.

$$(\operatorname{CH}_{2})_{4}\operatorname{CH}_{3} = (\operatorname{CH}_{2})_{4}\operatorname{CH}_{3}$$

$$(\operatorname{19}) = (\operatorname{201})_{4}\operatorname{CH}_{3}$$

Stork and Takahashi<sup>5</sup> took <u>D</u>-glyceraldehyde synthon <u>21</u> from the chiral pool and condensed it with methyl oleate, using lithium diisopropylamide as catalyst for the mixed aldol reaction, leading to <u>22</u>. The olefinic linkage is a latent form of the future carboxyl group. Protection of the diastereoisomeric mixture's hydroxyl by a methoxymethyleneoxo ether (MEMO) group and sequential acid treatments lead to  $\beta$ -lactone <u>23</u>. This is tosylated, reduced to the lactol with dibal, and converted to the cyanohydrin (<u>24</u>). Ethylvinyl ether is used to cover the hydroxyl groups and then sodium hexamethyldisilazane treatment is used to express the nucleophilicity of the cyanohydrin ether, an <u>umpohlung</u> reagent for aldehydes that Stork has introduced. This internal displacement gives cyclopentane derivative <u>25</u>. Periodate-permanganate oxidation cleaves the

olefinic linkage, the ether groups are removed by dilute acid,

and diazomethane leads to the ester. The other protecting groups are removed to give chiral  $\underline{26}$ , which was already well known in its racemic form as a prostaglandin synthon.

A significant deactivating metabolic transformation of natural prostaglandins is enzymic oxidation of the C-15 hydroxyl to the corresponding ketone. This is prevented, with retention of activity, by methylation to give the C-15 tertiary carbinol series. This molecular feature is readily introduced at the stage of the Corey lactone (27) by reaction with methyl Grignard reagent or trimethylaluminum. The resulting mixture of tertiary carbinols (28) is transformed to oxytocic carbaprost (29) by standard transformations, including separation of diastereoisomers, so that the final product is the C-15 (R) analogue. This diastereoisomer is reputedly freer of typical prostaglandin side effects than the C-15 (S) isomer.

 $\underline{\mathtt{Carbaprost}}$  can be converted to the metabolically stable

prostaglandin E analogue, <u>arbaprostil</u> (31), which exerts antisecretory and cytoprotective activity in the stomach following oral administration and so promotes ulcer healing. At  $-45^{\circ}$ C, selective silanization of the methyl ester of <u>carbaprost</u> gives 30, which undergoes Collins oxidation and acid catalyzed deblocking to produce <u>arbaprostil</u> (31). The stereochemical configuration of the drug was confirmed by x-ray analysis. The branched alcoholic moiety can also be introduced by suitable modifications in the Horner-Emmons reaction.

(29) 
$$\begin{array}{c} OH \\ OSIMC_3 & CH_3 OH \\ OSIMC_3 & CH_3 OH \\ OSIMC_3 & OH \\ OSIMC_3$$

Another device for inhibiting transformation by lung prostaglandin-15-dehydrogenase is introduction of <u>gem</u>-dimethyl branching at C-16. This stratagem was not sufficient, however, to provide simultaneously the necessary chemical stability to allow intravaginal administration in medicated devices for the purpose of inducing labor or abortion. It was found that this could be accomplished by replacement of the C-9 carbonyl group by a methylene (a carbon bioisostere) and that the resulting

agent, meteneprost (33), gave a lower incidence of undesirable gastrointestinal side effects as compared with intramuscular injection of <u>carbaprost</u> (29) methyl ester. The synthesis utilizes the sulfur ylide prepared from N,S-dimethyl-S-phenyl-sulfoxime and methyl Grignard (32a). This reacts with 16,16-dimethylprostaglandin  $E_2$  methyl ester <u>bis</u>-(trimethylsilyl) ester (32). The resulting  $\beta$ -hydroxysulfoximine undergoes olefination on reduction with aluminum amalgam and deblocking produces the uterine stimulant meteneprost (33).

Among the other metabolic transformations that result in loss of prostaglandin activity is  $\omega$ -chain oxidative degradation. A commonly employed device for countering this is to use an aromatic ring to terminate the chain in place of the usual aliphatic tail. Further, it is known in medicinal chemistry that a methanesulfonimide moiety has nearly the same pKa as a carboxylic acid and occasionally is biologically acceptable as well as a bioisostere. These features are combined in the uterine stimulant, sulprostone (39). Gratifyingly these changes also result in both enhanced tissue selectivity toward the uterus and lack of dehydration by the prostaglandin-15-dehydrogenase.

The synthesis follows closely along normal prostaglandin

lines with the variations being highlighted here. Processed Corey <u>lactone 34</u> undergoes Horner-Emmons <u>trans</u> olefination with ylide <u>35</u> to introduce the necessary features of the desired  $\omega$ -side chain (36). After several standard steps, intermediate<u>37</u> undergoes Wittig <u>cis</u>-olefination with reagent <u>38</u> and further standard prostaglandin transformations produce <u>sulprostone</u> (39).

Thromboxane  $A_2$ , formed in blood platelets, is a vasoconstrictor with platelet aggregating action wheras prostacyclin, epoprostenol  $(\underline{43})$ , formed in the lining cells of the blood vessels, is a vasodilator that inhibits platelet aggregation. Their biosynthesis from arachadonic acid <u>via</u> the prostaglandin cascade is normally in balance so that they together exert a sort of yin-yang balancing relationship fine tuning vascular homeostasis. The importance of this can hardly be overestimated. Thrombosis causes considerable morbidity and mortality in advanced nations through heart attacks, stroke, pulmonary

embolism, thrombophlebitis, undesirable clotting associated with implanted medical devices, and the like. Impairment of vascular prostacyclin synthesis can well result in pathological hypertension and excess tendency toward forming blood clots. Administering exogenous prostacyclin, epoprostenol (43), shows promise in combating these problems even though the drug is not active if given orally and is both chemically and metabolically unstable so that continuous infusion would seem to be needed for normal maintenence therapy.

The drug is conveniently synthesized from prostaglandin  $I_{2\alpha}$  methyl ester (40), which undergoes oxybromination in the presence of potassium triiodide to give 41. Treatment with DBN

$$(CII_{2})_{3}CO_{2}CII_{3}$$

$$(CII_{2})_{4}CII_{3}$$

$$(CII_{2})_{4}CII_{3}$$

$$(CII_{2})_{4}CII_{3}$$

$$(CII_{2})_{4}CII_{3}$$

$$(CII_{2})_{4}CII_{3}$$

$$(40)$$

$$(41)$$

$$(42) R = CII_{3}$$

$$(43) R = II_{3}$$

(diazabicyclo[4.3.0]non-5-ene) gives dehydrohalogenation to enol ether  $\underline{42}$ . Careful alkaline hydrolysis gives the sodium salt of  $\underline{\text{epoprostenol}}$  ( $\underline{43}$ ). The free acid is extremely unstable, presumably due to the expected acid lability of enol ethers.

Much chemical attention is currently devoted to finding chemically stable analogues of  $\underline{43}$ ; Volume 4 will surely have much to say about this.

#### b. Retenoids

The discovery that some retinoids posess prophylactic activity against carcinogenesis in epithelial tissues 12 has reawakened

interest in these terpene derivatives, particularly in 13-cisretinoic acid (isotretinoin, 48) which is relatively potent and nontoxic. Isotretinoin also has keratolytic activity of value in the treatment of severe acne. The synthesis 13, 14 is complicated by ready isomerization, and some early confusion existed in the literature regarding the identity of some interme-The natural terpene  $\beta$ -ionone (44) is subjected to a diates. Reformatsky reaction with zinc and ethyl bromoacetate and the resulting product is reduced to the allylic alcohol with lithium aluminum hydride and then oxidized to trans-(ß-ionylidene)acetaldehyde (45). This is condensed in pyridine with β-methylglutaconic anhydride to give 46. Careful saponification gives mainly diacid 47 which, on heating with copper and quinoline, decarboxylates to isotretinoin (48). 13, 14

(44) (45) (45) (46) (46) (47) 
$$R = CO_2H$$
 (49)  $R = H$  (50)  $R = CH_2CH$  (51)  $R = CH_2PP_3$ 

The keratolytic analogue  $\underline{\text{motretinide}}$  (53) is effective in treating acne and the excess epithelial growth characteristic

of psoriasis, demonstrating that an aromatic terminal ring is compatible with activity. The synthesis  $^{15}$  passes through the related orally active antipsoriatic/antitumor agent, etrinitate  $^{15}$ 2). These synthetic compounds have a wider safety margin than the natural materials. Etrinitate is synthesized  $^{16}$  from  $^{12}$ 3,5-trimethylanisole by sequential chloromethylation (HCl and formaldehyde) to  $^{12}$ 50 followed by conversion to the ylid  $^{12}$ 51 with triphenylphosphine. Wittig olefination then leads to etrinitate  $^{12}$ 62). Etrinitate may then be saponified, activated by  $^{12}$ 63 to the acid chloride, and then reacted with ethylamine to give motretinide  $^{15}$ 63).

The retinoids share with certain steroid hormones the distinction of belonging to the few classes of substances capable of powerful positive influence on cell growth and differentiation.

#### c. Miscellaneous

In building their characteristic cell walls, bacteria utilize II alanine which they must manufacture enzymatically by epimerization of the common protein constituent,  $\underline{L}$ -alanine, taken up in their diet. Because mammals have neither a cell wall nor an apparent need for  $\underline{D}$ -alanine, this process is an attractive target for chemotherapists. Thus there has been developed a

group of mechanism-based inhibitors of alanine racemase. The principle utilized in their design is that the enzyme would convert an unnatural substrate of high affinity into a reactive Michael acceptor which would then react with the enzyme to form a covalent bond and inactivate the enzyme. Being unable to biosynthesize an essential element of the cell wall, the organism so affected would not be able to grow or repair damage. It was hypothesized that a strategically positioned halo atom would eliminate readily in the intermediate pyridoxal complex  $(\underline{54})$  to provide the necessary reactive species. A deuterium atom at the  $\alpha$ -carbon is used to adjust the rate of the process

so that the necessary reactions occur at what is judged to be the best possible pace. The process is shown schematically above (54 to 56) for the drug <u>fludalanine</u> (56). In practice, the drug is combined with the 2,4-pentanedione enamine of <u>cycloserine</u>. The combination is synergistic as <u>cycloserine</u> inhibits the same enzyme, but by a different mechanism.

$$FCH_{2}CO_{2}C_{2}\Pi_{5} + (CO_{2}C_{2}\Pi_{5})_{2} \longrightarrow \bigoplus_{0}^{F} CO_{2}C_{2}\Pi_{5} \longrightarrow FCH_{2}CCO_{2}Li \longrightarrow FCH_{2}CCO_{2}Li \longrightarrow FCH_{2}CCO_{2}H$$

$$\downarrow_{0}$$

$$\downarrow_{0$$

One of the syntheses of <u>fludalanine</u> begins with base promoted condensation of ethyl fluoroacetate and ethyl oxalate to give 57. This is then converted by hydrolytic processes to the insoluble hydrated lithium salt of <u>fluoropyruvate</u> (58). This last is reductively aminated by reduction with sodium borodeuteride and the resulting racemate is resolved to give <u>D-fludalanine</u> (59). The dalanine (59).

There is a putative relationship between the pattern of certain lipids in the bloodstream and pending cardiovascular accidents. As a consequence, it has become a therapeutic objective to reduce the deposition of cholesterol esters in the inner layers of the arterial wall. One attempts through diet or the use of prophylactic drug treatments to reduce the amount of very low density lipoproteins without interfering with high density lipoproteins in the blood. The latter are believed to be beneficial for they transport otherwise rather water insoluble cholesterol. Clofibrate, one of the main hypocholesterolemic drugs, has been shown to have unfortunate side effects in some patients so alternatives have been sought. Gemcadio1 (62) is one of the possible replacements. This compound may be synthesized by alkylating two molar equivalents of the cyclohexylamine imine of isopropanal (60) with 1,6-dibromohexane under the influence of lithium diisopropylamide. The resulting dialdehyde (61) is reduced to gemcadiol (62) with sodium boro-

hydride.  $^{18}$  There is evidence that <u>gemcadiol</u> is metabolically converted to diacid (63) which is believed to be the active agent at the cellular level.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. T. J. Schaff and E. J. Corey, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, <u>37</u>, 2921 (1972).
- 2. H. L. Slates, Z. S. Zelawski, D. Taub and N. L. Wendler, Tetrahedron, 30, 819 (1974).
- 3. M. Miyano and M. A. Stealey, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, <u>40</u>, 1748 (1975).
- C. J. Sih, R. G. Salomon, P. Price, R. Sood and G. Peruzzotti, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 97, 857 (1975); C. J. Sih, J. B. Heather, R. Sood, P. Price, G. Peruzzotti, L. F. Hsu Lee, and S. S. Lee, ibid., 865.
- G. Stork and T. Takahashi, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 99, 1275 (1977).
- E. W. Yankee, U. Axen, and G. L. Bundy, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>96</u>, 5865 (1974).
- E. W. Yankee and G. L. Bundy, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>94</u>, 3651 (1972); G. Bundy, F. Lincoln, N. Nelson, J. Pike, and W. Schneider, Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 76, 180 (1971).
- 8. F. A. Kimball, G. L. Bundy, A. Robert, and J. R. Weeks, Prostaglandins, 17, 657 (1979).
- 9. C. R. Johnson, J. R. Shanklin, and R. A. Kirchoff, <u>J. Am.</u> Chem. Soc., 95, 6462 (1973).
- T. K. Schaff, J. S. Bindra, J. F. Eggler, J. J. Plattner, J. A. Nelson, M. R. Johnson, J. W. Constantine, H.-J. Hess, and W. Elger, J. Med. Chem., 24, 1353 (1981).
- R. A. Johnson, F. H. Lincoln, E. G. Nidy, W. P. Schneider, J. L. Thompson, and U. Axen, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>100</u>, 7690 (1978).

- 12. D. L. Newton, W. R. Henderson, and M. B. Sporn, <u>Cancer</u> Res., 40, 3413 (1980).
- C. D. Robeson, J. D. Cawley, L. Weister, M. H. Stern, C. C. Eddinger, and A. J. Chechak, <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>77</u>, 41111 (1955).
- A. H. Lewin, M. G. Whaley, S. R. Parker, F. I. Carroll, and C. G. Moreland, J. Org. Chem., 47, 1799 (1982).
- W. Bollag, R. Rueegg, and G. Ryser, Swiss Patent 616,134 (1980); Chem. Abstr., 93, 71312j (1980).
- W. Bollag, R. Rueegg, and G. Ryser, Swiss Patent 616,135 (1980); Chem. Abstr., 93, 71314m (1980).
- 17. U.-H. Dolling, A. W. Douglas, E. J. J. Grabowski, E. F. Schoenewaldt, P. Sohar, and M. Sletzinger, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, 43, 1634 (1978).
- G. Moersch and P. L. Creger, U.S. Patent 3,929,897 (1975);
   Chem. Abstr., 85, 32426q (1976).

## 2 Phenethyl and Phenoxypropanolamines

The phenylethanolamine derivatives epinephrine (1) and nor-epinephrine (2) are intimately associated with the sympathetic nervous system. These two neurotransmitter hor-

HO CICIL<sub>2</sub>NIIR 
$$\frac{OII}{CHCH_2NICH_3}$$
(1) R = CII<sub>3</sub> (4)
(2) R = II
(3) R = CII(CII<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>

mones control many of the responses of this branch of the involuntary, autonomic nervous system. Many of the familiar responses of the "fight or flight" syndrome such as vasoconstriction, increase in heart rate, and the like are mediated by these molecules. The profound biological effects elicited by these molecules have spurred an enormous amount of synthetic medicinal chemistry a better understanding of the

action of the compounds at the molecular level and aimed also at producing new drugs. The availability of analogues of the natural substances interestingly led to the elucidation of many new pharmacological concepts. In spite of the fact that they differ only by an N-methyl group, the actions of epinephrine and norepinephrine are not quite the same. The former tends to elicit a largely inhibiting effect on most responses whereas the latter in general has a permis-These trends were accentuated in the close sive action. analogues isoproterenol (3) and phenylephrine (4). pharmacology that lead to the division of the sympathetic nervous system into the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -adrenergic branches was put on firmer footing by the availability of these two agents. It may be mentioned in passing that isoproterenol is an essentially pure \(\beta\)-adrenergic agonist whereas phenylephrine acts largely on the  $\alpha$ -adrenergic system.

The search for new drugs in this series has concentrated quite closely on their action on the lungs, the heart and the vasculature. Medicinal chemists have thus sought sympathomimetic agents that would act exclusively as bronchodilating agents or as pure cardiostimulant drugs. The adventitious discovery that molecules which antagonize the action of  $\beta$ -sympathomimetic agents - the  $\beta$ -blockers - lower blood pressure has led to a corresponding effort in this field.

#### PHENYLETHANOLAMINES

As noted above,  $\beta$ -adrenergic agonists such as epinephrine typically cause relaxation of smooth muscle. This agent

would thus in theory be useful as a bronchodilator for treatment of asthma; epinephrine itself, however, is too poorly absorbed orally and too rapidly metabolized to be used in therapy. A large number of analogues have been prepared over the years in attempts to overcome these shortcomings. The initial strategy consisted in replacing the methyl group on nitrogen with an alkyl group more resistant to metabolic N-dealkylation. <u>Isoproterenol</u> (3) is thus one of the standbys as a drug for treatment of asthma.

The tertiary butyl analogue, <u>colterol</u> (9) is similarly resistant to metabolic inactivation. (It might be noted that there is some evidence that these more lipophilic alkyl groups, besides providing resistance to inactivation, also result in higher intrinsic activity by providing a better drug receptor interaction.) This drug can in principle be prepared by the scheme typical for phenylethanolamines. Thus acylation of catechol by means of Friedel-Crafts reaction with acetyl chloride affords the ketone 6; this is then halogenated to give intermediate 7. Displacement of bromine by means of tertiary butylamine gives the aminoketone 8. Reduction of the carbonyl group by catalytic hydrogenation affords colterol (9).

Absorption of organic compounds from the gastrointestinal tract is a highly complex process which involves at one one stage passage through a lipid membrane. Drugs that are highly hydrophilic thus tend to be absorbed very inefficiently by reason of their preferential partition into aqueous media. One strategy to overcome this unfavorable distribution consists in preparing a derivative that is more hydrophobic and which will revert to the parent drug on exposure to metabolizing enzymes after absorption. Such derivatives, often called prodrugs, have been investigated at some length in order to improve the absorption characteristics of the very hydrophilic catecholamines.

Acylation of aminoketone 8 with the acid chloride from p-toluic acid affords the corresponding ester (10); catalytic hydrogenation leads to the bronchodilator bitolerol (11)<sup>1</sup>. An analogous scheme starting from the N-methyl ketone (12) and pivaloyl chloride gives aminoalcohol (14). This compound is then resolved to isolate the levorotatory isomer<sup>2</sup>. There is thus obtained the drug dipivefrin.

A variant on this theme contains mixed acyl groups. In the absence of a specific reference it may be speculated that the synthesis starts with the diacetyl derivative  $(\underline{15})$ . Controlled hydrolysis would probably give the monoacetate  $(\underline{16})$  since the ester para to the ketone should be activated by that carbonyl function. Acylation with anisoyl chloride followed by reduction would then afford nisobuterol  $(\underline{18})$ .

$$(15) \qquad (16) \qquad (16) \qquad (17) \qquad X = 0$$

$$(18) \qquad (18) \qquad (18)$$

Catecholamines are also intimately involved in cardiac function, with  $\beta$ -sympathetic agonists having a generally stimulant action on the heart. Some effort has thus been devoted to the synthesis of agents that would act selectively on the heart. (Very roughly speaking,  $\beta^1$ -adrenergic receptor agonists tend to act on the heart while  $\beta^2$ -adrenergic receptor agonists act on the lungs; much the same holds true for antagonists; see below.)

Preparation of the cardiotonic agent <u>butopamine</u> (23) starts with reductive amination of ketone <u>19</u>. Acylation of the resulting amide (20) with hydroxyacid <u>21</u> affords the corresponding amine (<u>22</u>). Treatment with lithium aluminum hydride serves both to reduce the amide and remove the acetyl protecting groups. There is thus obtained butopamine  $^3$ .

$$a_{13} \xrightarrow{0} - a_{12} a_{12} a_{13} \xrightarrow{0} a_{14} \xrightarrow{0} a_{13} \xrightarrow{0} a_{13} \xrightarrow{0} a_{13} \xrightarrow{0} a_{13} \xrightarrow{0} a_{14} \xrightarrow{0} a_{15} \xrightarrow{0}$$

Drugs that block the action of  $\alpha$ -adrenergic activation effectively lower blood pressure by opposing the vasoconstricting effects of norepinephrine. Drawbacks of these agents, which include acceleration of heart rate, orthostatic hypotension and fluid retention, were at one time considered to be due to the extension of the pharmacology of  $\alpha$ -blockers. Incorporation of  $\beta$ -blocking activity into the molecule should oppose these effects. This strategy seemed particularly promising in view of the fact that  $\beta$ -adrenergic blockers were adventitiously found lower blood pressure in their own right. The first such combined  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -blocker, labetolol has confirmed this strategy and proved to be a clinically useful antihypertensive agent.

The drugs in this class share the phenylethanolamine moiety and a catechol surrogate in which the 3-hydroxyl is replaced by some other function that contains relatively acidic protons.

Synthesis of the prototype begins with Friedel Crafts acetylation of salicylamide ( $\underline{24}$ ). Bromination of the ketone ( $\underline{25}$ ) followed by displacement with amine  $\underline{27}$  gives the corresponding aminoketone ( $\underline{28}$ ). Catalytic hydrogenation to the aminoalcohol completes the synthesis of  $\underline{1abetolol}$  ( $\underline{24}$ ). The presence of two chiral centers at remote positions leads to the two diastereomers being obtained in essentially equal amounts.

In much the same vein, alkylation of bromoketone  $(\underline{26})$  with amine  $(\underline{30})$  (obtained by reductive amination of the corresponding ketone) affords aminoketone  $(\underline{31})$ . Catalytic reduction leads to medroxalol  $(32)^5$ .

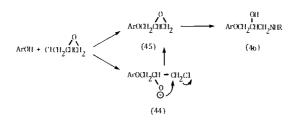
The methyl group on a sulfoxide interestingly proves sufficiently acidic to substitute for phenolic hydroxyl. The preparation of this combined  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -blocker, sulfinalol<sup>6</sup>, begins by protection of the phenolic hydroxyl as its benzoate ester (34). Bromination (35) followed by

condensation with amine 36 gives the aminoketone (37). Successive catalytic reduction and saponification affords the aminoalcohol (38). Oxidation of the sulfide to he sulfoxide with a reagent such as metaperiodate gives sulfinalol (39). This last step introduces a third chiral center because trigonal sulfur exists in antipodal forms. The number of diastereomers is thus increased to eight.

A phenylethanolamine in which the nitrogen is alkylated by a long chain alphatic group departs in activity from the prototypes. This agent, suloctidil (43) is described as a peripheral vasodilator endowed with platelet antiaggregatory activity. As with the more classical compounds, preparation proceeds through bromination of the substituted propiophenone (40) and displacement of halogen with octylamine. Reduction, in this case by means of sodium borohydride affords suloctidil (43) $^7$ .

Pharmacological theory would predict that  $\beta\text{-adrenergic}$  blockers should oppose the vasodilating action of epinephrine and, in consequence, increase blood pressure. It was found, however, that these drugs in fact actually decrease blood pressure in hypertensive individuals, by some as yet undefined mechanism. The fact that this class of drugs tends to be very well tolerated has led to enormous emphasis on the synthesis of novel  $\beta\text{-blockers}$ . The observation that early analogues tended to exacerbate asthma by their blockade of endogenous  $\beta\text{-agonists}$  has led to the search for compounds that show a preference for  $\beta^1\text{-adrenergic}$  sites.

With some important exceptions, drugs in this class are conceptually related to the phenylethanolamines by the interposition of an oxymethylene group between the aromatic ring and the benzyl alcohol.



Compounds are prepared by a fairly standard sequence which consists of condensation of an appropriate phenol with epichlorohydrin in the presence of base. Attack of phenoxide can proceed by means of displacement of chlorine to give epoxide (45) directly. Alternatively, opening of the epoxide leads to anion 44; this last, then, displaces halogen on the adjacent carbon to lead to the same epoxide. Reaction of the epoxide with the appropriate amine then completes the synthesis.

Application of this scheme to o-cyclopentyl phenol, o-cyclohexylphenol and m-cresol thus leads to respectively, penbutolol  $(47)^8$ , exapralol  $(48)^9$  and bevantolol  $(49)^{-10}$ . The phenoxypanolamine tipropidil (52) interestingly exhibits much the same biological activity as its phenylethanolamine parent suloctidil (53).

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{OII} \\ \text{OCII}_2\text{CIRCI}_2\text{NIRC} \left(\text{CII}_3\right)_3 \\ \text{OCII}_2\text{CIRCI}_2\text{NIRCI} \left(\text{CII}_3\right)_2 \\ \text{OCII}_2\text{CIRCI}_2\text{NIRCI} \left(\text{CII}_3\right)_3 \\ \text{OCII}_3 \\ \text{OCII}_4 \\ \text{OCII}_2 \\ \text{OCII}_3 \\ \text{OCII}_4 \\ \text{OCII}_2 \\ \text{OCII}_2 \\ \text{OCII}_2 \\ \text{OCII}_2 \\ \text{OCII}_3 \\ \text{OCII}_4 \\ \text{OCII}_2 \\ \text{OCII}_4 \\ \text{OCII}_5 \\$$

The phenol (55) required for preparation of diacetolol  $(50)^{11}$  can be otained by Friedel-Crafts acetylation of p-acetamidophenol. The starting material (58) for pamatolol  $(51)^{12}$  can be derived from p-hydroxyphenylacetonitrile (56) by reduction to the amine (57) followed by treatment with ethyl chloroformate. Bucindolol (52) is one of the newer  $\beta$ -blockers designed to incorporate non-adrenergically mediated vasodilating activity in the same molecule as the adrenergic blocker. Preparation of the amine (61) for this

agent starts by displacement of the dimethylamino group in gramine  $(\underline{59})$  by the anion from 2-nitropropane. Reduction of the nitro group leads to the requisite intermediate  $^{13}$ .

$$\bigcap_{\mathrm{CN}}^{\mathrm{O}} \circ \operatorname{CH}_{2} \overset{\mathrm{O}}{\overset{\mathrm{CH}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}{\overset{\mathrm{CH}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}}{\overset{\mathrm{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}}{\overset{C}}{\overset{C}}}{$$

Synthesis of <u>primidolol</u>  $(65)^{14}$  can be carried out by a convergent scheme. One branch consists in application of the usual scheme to o-cresol (62); ring opening of the intermediate oxirane with ammonia leads to the primary amine (63). The side chain fragment (64) can be prepared by alkylation of pyrimidone (63) with ethylene dibromide to afford 64. Alkylation of aminoalcohol 62 with halide 64 affords primidolol.

$$NC \ CH_2 \xrightarrow{\text{(56)}} \text{OH} \qquad \qquad H_2 \ NCH_2 \ CH_2 \xrightarrow{\text{(57)}} \text{OH} \qquad \qquad CH_3 \ O \overset{0}{\text{C}} \ NII \ CH_2 \ CH_2 \xrightarrow{\text{(58)}} \text{OH}$$

$$\bigcap_{\substack{N \\ (59)}}^{\operatorname{Gl}_2 N(\operatorname{Gl}_3)_2} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{\substack{N \\ (60)}}^{\operatorname{Gl}_2 \overset{\mathsf{C}}{\mathsf{C}} - \operatorname{NO}_2} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{\substack{N \\ (61)}}^{\operatorname{Gl}_3}^{\operatorname{Gl}_3}$$

It is by now well accepted that most drugs, particularly those whose structures bear some relation to endogenous agonists owe their effects to interaction with biopolymer receptors. Since the latter are constructed from chiral subunits (amino acids, sugars, etc.), it should not be surprising to note that drugs too show stereoselectivity in their activity. That is, one antipode is almost invariably more potent than the other. In the case of the adrenergic agonists and antagonists, activity is generally associated with the  $\underline{R}$  isomer. Though the drugs are, as a rule, used as racemates, occasional entities consist of single enantiomers. Sereospecific synthesis is, of course, preferred to resolution since it does not entail discarding half the product at the end of the scheme.

<u>Prenalterol</u> (73) interestingly exhibits adrenergic agonist activity in spite of an interposed oxymethylene group. The stereospecific synthesis devised for this molecule 15 relies on the fact that the side chain is very

similar in oxidation state to that of a sugar. Condensation of the monobenzyl ether of phenol  $\underline{66}$  with the epoxide derived from D-glucofuranose  $(\underline{67})$  affords the glycosylated derivative  $(\underline{68})$ . Hydrolytic removal of the protecting groups followed by cleavage of the sugar with periodate gives aldehyde  $\underline{69}$ . This is in turn reduced to the glycol by means of sodium borohydride and the terminal alcohol is converted to the mesylate  $(\underline{71})$ . Displacement of that group with isopropylamine  $(\underline{72})$  followed by hydrogenolytic removal of the  $\underline{0}$ -benzyl ether affords the  $\underline{\beta^2}$  - selective adrenergic agonist prenalterol (73).

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{OII} \\ \text{OHCC}_{\bullet}^{\text{III}} \text{OHCC}_{\bullet}^{\text{III}} \text{OCI}_{2}^{\text{C}} \text{OCI}_{2}^{\text{C}} \text{C}_{6}^{\text{II}} \text{II}_{5} \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} \text{OCI}_{2}^{\text{C}} \text{C}_{6}^{\text{H}} \text{G}} \\ \text{(70)} \quad \text{R} = \text{II} \\ \text{(71)} \quad \text{R} = \text{OSO}_{2}^{\text{C}} \text{CI}_{3} \end{array}$$

Formal cyclization of the hydroxyl and amine functions to form a morpholine interestingly changes biological act-

ivity markedly; the resulting compound shows CNS activity as an antidepressant rather than as an adrenegic agent. Reaction of epoxide (74) with the mesylate from ethanolamine leads to viloxazine (76) in a single step<sup>16</sup>. It is likely that reaction is initiated by opening of the oxirane by the amino group. Internal displacement of the leaving group by the resulting alkoxide forms the morpholine ring.

The widely used tricyclic antidepressant drugs such as imipramine and amitriptyptiline have in common a series of side effects that limit their safety. There has thus occasioned a wide search for agents that differ in structure and act by some other mechanism. Nisoxetine and fluoxetine are two nontricyclic compounds which have shown promising early results as antidepressants. Mannich reaction on acetophenone leads to the corresponding aminoketone (78). Reduction of the carbonyl group (79) followed by replacement chlorine intermediate the hydroxy1 bγ qives 80. Displacement of chlorine with the alkoxide monomethyl ether of catechol gives the corresponding aryl

ether ( $\underline{81}$ ). The amine is then dealkylated to the monomethyl derivative by the von Braun sequence (cyanogen bromide followed by base) to give <u>nisoxetine</u> ( $\underline{82}$ ). Displacement on ( $\underline{80}$ ) with the monotrifluoromethyl ether from hydroquinone followed by demethylation leads to fluoxetine ( $\underline{84}$ )<sup>17</sup>.

$$(77) \qquad (78) \qquad (79) \qquad X = OII \\ (80) \qquad X = CI$$

$$R^{1} \qquad (81) \qquad R^{1} \qquad (82) \qquad R^{1} = OCI_{3}; \qquad R^{2} = II \\ (83) \qquad R^{1} = II; \qquad R^{2} = OCF_{3} \qquad (84) \qquad R^{1} = II; \qquad R^{2} = OCF_{3}$$

#### REFERENCES

- M. Minatoya B. F. Tullar and W. D. Conway, U.S. Patent 3,904,671; Chem. Abstr. 84, 16943e (1976).
- A. Hussain and J. E. Truelove, German Offen. 2,343,657;
   Chem. Abstr. 80, 145839s (1974).
- J. Mills, K. K. Schmiegel and R. R. Tuttle, Eur. Patent Appl. 7,205 (1980); Chem. Abstr. 93, 94972 (1980).
- 4. L. H. C. Lunts and D. T. Collin, German Offen. 2,032,642; Chem. Abstr. 75, 5520c (1971).
- J. T. Suh and T. M. Bare, U.S. Patent 3,883,560; <u>Chem.</u> Abstr. 83, 78914j (1975).
- 6. Anon. British Patent 1,544,872; <u>Chem. Abstr. 92</u>, 163686s (1980).
- 7. G. Lambelin, J. Roba, and C. Gillet, German Offen. 2,344,404; Chem. Abstr. 83, 97820 (1975).
- 8. G. Haertfelder, H. Lessenich and K. Schmitt, Arzneim. Forsch. 22, 930 (1972).
- M. Carissimi, P. Gentili, E. Grumelli, E. Milla, G. Picciola and F. Ravenna, <u>Arzneim. Forsch.</u> 26, 506 (1976).
- M. Ikezaki, K, Irie, T. Nagao, and K. Yamashita, Japanese Patent 77, 00234; <u>Chem. Abstr.</u> <u>86</u>, 1894767 (1977).
- 11. K. R. H. Wooldridge and B. Berkley, South African Patent 68 03,130; Chem. Abstr. 70, 114824 (1969).
- A. E. Brandstrom, P. A. E. Carlsson, H. R. Corrodi, L. Ek and B. A. H. Ablad, U.S. Patent 3,928,601; Chem. Abstr. 85, 5355j (1976).

- W. E. Kreighbaum, W. L. Matier, R. D. Dennis, J. L. Minielli, D. Deitchman, J. L. Perhach, Jr. and W. T. Comer, J. Med. Chem., 23, 285 (1980).
- J. Augstein, D. A. Cox and A. L. Ham., German Offen.
   2,238,504 (1973). Chem. Abstr. 78, 136325e (1973).
- 15. K. A. Jaeggi, H. Schroeter, and F. Ostermayer, German Offen. 2,503,968; Chem. Abstr. 84, 5322 (1976).
- 16. S. A. Lee, British Patent 1,260,886; Chem. Abstr. 76, 99684e (1972).
- 17. B. B. Molloy and K. K. Schmiegel, German Offen. 2,500,110; Chem. Abstr. 83, 192809d (1975).

# 3 Arylaliphatic Compounds

The aromatic portion of the molecules discussed in this chapter is frequently, if not always, an essential contributor to the intensity of their pharmacological action. It is, however, usually the aliphatic portion that determines the nature of that action. Thus it is a common observation in the practice of medicinal chemistry that optimization of potency in these brug classes requires careful attention to the correct spatial drientation of the functional groups, their overall electronic densities, and the contribution that they make to the molecule's solubility in biological fluids. These factors are most conveniently adjusted by altering the substituents on the aromatic ring.

#### 1. ARYLACETIC ACID DERIVATIVES

The potent antiinflammatory action exerted by many arylacetic acid derivatives has led to the continued exploration of this class. It is apparent from a consideration of the structures of compounds that have become prominent that considerable structural latitude is possible without loss of activity.

The synthesis of <u>fenclofenac</u>  $(\underline{5})$ , a nonsteroidal antiinlammatory agent (NSAI), starts with condensation of  $\underline{o}$ -chloro-

acetophenone  $(\underline{1})$  and 2,4-dichlorophenol  $(\underline{2})$  under Ullmann conditions (Cu/NaOH). The unsymmetrical diarylether  $(\underline{3})$  is subjected to the Willgerodt-Kindler reaction to give thioamide  $\underline{4}$ . This last is saponified to produce  $\underline{\text{fenclofenac}}$   $(\underline{5})$ .

A structure more distantly related to these is  $\underline{\text{amfenac}}$  (10). Like most of the others,  $\underline{\text{amfenac}}$ , frequently used after tooth extraction, is an antiinflammatory agent by virtue

$$(11) R = II$$

$$(12) R = CCI = COII_3$$

$$(13) R = CCI = CII$$

$$(14) C \equiv CII$$

$$(15) CH_2CO_2H$$

$$(15) CH_2CO_2H$$

$$(15) CH_2CO_2H$$

$$(16) C \equiv CII$$

$$(17) C \equiv CII$$

$$(18) C \equiv CII$$

$$(19) C \equiv CII$$

of inhibition of the cyclooxygenase enzyme essential for prostaglandin biosynthesis. The synthesis begins with hydrazone (7) formation between phenylacetone and 1-aminoindolin-2-one (6) by warming in acetic acid. Treatment with HC1/Et0H results in a Fischer indole rearrangement to produce  $\underline{8}$ . Ozonolysis produces unsymmetrical diarylketone  $\underline{9}$  which is converted to an intermediate indolin-2-one by cleavage of the ester and acetamide moieties with HC1 and then lactam hydrolysis with NaOH to give amfenac (10).<sup>2</sup>

A closet member of this little group, revelation of whose real nature requires metabolic transformation of an acetylenic linkage to an acetic acid moiety, is <u>fluretofen</u> (14). The synthesis begins by Friedel-Crafts acylation of 2-fluorobiphenyl (11) with acetic acid to give ketone 12. Heating with PCl  $_5/POCl_3$  then produces the  $_4$ -chlorostyrene analogue 13. Dehydrohalogenation with strong base (NaNH $_2$ ) produces the disconversion to the arylacetic acid analogue 15. This is an active antiinflammatory agent when administered directly and so is believed to account for the activity of <u>fluretofen</u>. A likely pathway for this transformation involves terminal oxygen-

$$(16)$$

$$(17)$$

$$(17)$$

$$\bigcap_{(18)}^{N} \bigcap_{N \otimes_2 C_2 H_5} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{(19)}^{CH_2 \otimes N} \bigcap_{N \otimes_2 C_2 H_5} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{(20)}^{CH_2 \otimes N} \bigcap_{(20)}^{CH_3}$$

ation of the acetylenic moiety, which product would then tautomerize to the ketene. Spontaneous hydration of the latter would complete the sequence. $^3$ 

Phenylacetamides have a variety of pharmacological actions depending upon the nature of the amine-derived component.

Guanfacine (17), an antihypertensive agent acting as a central  $\alpha$ -adrenergic receptor agonist, requires administration only once daily and reportedly has fewer CNS sideeffects than the somewhat related drug, <u>clonidine</u>. <u>Guanfacine</u> is prepared readily by ester-amide exchange of methyl 2,6-dichlorophenyl acetate (16) using guanidine.

Use of a large, lipophilic nitrogenous component results in a  $\underline{\text{lidocaine}}$  like, local anesthetic type cardiac antiarrhythmic drug,  $\underline{\text{lorcainide}}$  (20). Synthesis begins with the Schiff's base (18) derived by reaction of p-chloro-aniline and borohydride followed by acylation with phenylacetyl chloride produces amide  $\underline{19}$  .Selective hydrolysis with HBr followed by alkylation with isopropyl bromide completes the synthesis of  $\underline{\text{lorcainide}}$  (20).

The structural requirements for such activity are not very confining, as can be seen in part by comparing the structure of  $\frac{1}{21}$  and  $\frac{1}{21}$ . Antiarrhythmic  $\frac{1}{21}$  is made by a straightforward ester-amide exchange reaction

involving ethyl 2-phenoxyphenylacetate and 4-cis-(2,6-dimethyl-piperidino)butylamine. $^6$ 

Introducing yet more structural complexity into the amine component leads to the antiarrhythmic agent disobutamide (24). Disobutamide is structurally related to disopyramide  $(25)^7$  but is faster and longer acting. The synthesis of 24 begins with sodamide induced alkylation of 2-chlorophenylacetonitrile with 2-diisopropylaminoethyl chloride to give 22. A second sodamide mediated alkylation, this time with 2-(1-piperidino)ethyl chloride, gives nitrile 23. Subsequent sulfuric acid hydration completes the synthesis of disobutamide (24).

$$CI \xrightarrow{CII_2CN} \longrightarrow CII_{CIII_2CII_2N(CIMe_2)_2} \longrightarrow CII_{S} \xrightarrow{CIII_{S}} CIII_{S} \xrightarrow{CIII_{S}} CII$$

(31)  $X = H_2$ ;  $R = CH_2CH_2C1$ 

The treacheries inherent in naive attempts at pattern recognition are illustrated by the finding that ester  $\underline{28}$ , known as <u>cetiedil</u>, is said to be a peripheral vasodilator. Clemmensen reduction of Grignard product  $\underline{26}$  removes the superfluous benzylic hydroxyl group and esterification of the sodium salt of the resulting acid  $(\underline{27})$  with 2-(1-cycloheptylamino) ethyl chloride produces cetiedil  $(\underline{28})$ .

An intresting biphenyl derivative utilizing a bioisosteric replacement for a carboxyl group is the antidiarrheal agent, nufenoxole (34). To get around addictive and analgesic side effects associated with the classical morphine based antidiarrheal agents, a different class of drug was sought. Nufenoxole has few analgesic, anticholinergic, or central effects. duction with a ruthenium catalyst (to prevent hydrogenolysis) converts p-aminobenzoic acid to cyclohexane derivative 29. Internal N-acetylation of the cis isomer followed by heating gives bicyclic lactam 30. Hydride reduction to the isoquineuclidine and alkylation gives 2-azabicyclo[2.2.2]octane synthon This is used to alkylate diphenylacetonitrile to give 32. Cycloaddition of sodium azide (ammonium chloride and DMF) gives the normal carboxyl bioisosteric tetrazolyl analogue 33. synthesis of antidiarrheal nufenoxole is completed by heating

$$R - C_{0}^{N-N} C_{0} - C_{1} C_{1}$$

$$(38)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(40)$$

with acetic anhydride to give the 2-methyl-1,3,4-oxadiazol-5-yl analogue. $^{10}$ ,  $^{11}$  The mechanism of this rearrangement is believed to involve N-acetylation (35) with subsequent ring opening to the diazoalkane (36) which loses nitrogen to give carbene 37, which cyclizes to the oxadiazole (38). $^{12}$ 

A phenylacetonitrile derivative, <u>closantel</u> (41), is an anthelmintic agent useful against sheep liver flukes. Its patented synthesis involves a Schotten-Baumann amidation

between acid chloride 39 and complex aniline 40 to give closantel (41).

A cinnamoylamide, cinromide (44), is a long-acting anticonvulsant similar in its clinical effects to phenacetamide but is less hepatotoxic. The synthesis involves the straightforward amidation of acid 42 via the intermediate acid chloride  $(SOCl_2)$  43. It appears that the drug is mainly deethylated in vivo to give active amide 45.  $^{14}$ 

2,2-Disubstituted aryloxyacetic acid derivatives related to clofibrate have been intensively studied in an attempt to get around the side effects of the latter drug.

<u>Ciprofibrate</u> (48), a more potent lipid-lowering agent than <u>clofibrate</u>, is prepared from Simmons-Smith product 46 by Sandmeyer replacement of the amino group by a hydroxyl via the diazonium salt. Phenol 47 undergoes the Reimer-Thiemann like process common to these agents upon alkaline treatment with acetone and chloroform to complete the synthesis of <u>ciprofibrate</u> (48). 15

Further indication that substantial bulk tolerance is available in the <u>para</u> position is given by the lipid lowering agent <u>bezafibrate</u> (50). The <u>p</u>-chlorobenzamide of tyramine (49) undergoes a Williamson ether synthesis with ethyl 2-bromo-

/-methylpropionate to complete the synthesis. The ester group is hydrolyzed in the alkaline reaction medium. 16

Apparently a substantial spacer is also allowable between the aromatic ring and the carboxy group. Gemfibrozil (52), a hypotriglyceridemic agent which decreases the influx of steroid into the liver, is a clofibrate homologue. It is made readily by lithium diisopropylamide-promoted alkylation of sodium isopropionate with alkyl bromide 51.17

A rather distantly related analogue incorporating a  $\beta$ -dicarbonyl moiety as a bioisosteric replacement for a carboxyl, arildone (55), blocks the uncoating of polio virus and herpes simplex virus type I and thus inhibits infection of cells and the early stages of virus replication. Thus effective therapy would require careful timing as it does with amantidine. Alkylation of phenol 53 with 1,6-dibromohexane gives haloether

54. Finkelstein reaction with sodium iodide is followed by acylation of heptane-3,5-dione to complete the synthesis of arildone (55).  $^{18}$ 

### 2. ANILINES, BENZYL AMINES, AND ANALOGUES

An orally active local anesthetic agent that can be used as an antiarrhythmic agent is <u>meobentine</u> (57). Its patented synthesis starts with <u>p</u>-hydroxyphenylnitrile and proceeds by dimethyl sulfate etherification and Raney nickel reduction to  $\underline{56}$ . Alkylation of  $\underline{S}$ -methyl- $\underline{N}$ ,  $\underline{N}$ '-dimethylthiourea with  $\underline{56}$  completes the synthesis of meobentine (57).  $\underline{^{19}}$ 

Bepridil (59) blocks the slow calcium channel and serves as an antianginal agent and a vasodilator. In its synthesis, alcohol  $\underline{58}$  (derived from epichlorohydrin) is converted to the corresponding chloride with thionyl chloride and displaced with the sodium salt of N-benzylaniline to give bepridil  $(59)^{20}$ 

$$\underbrace{ \bigcap_{(60)}^{Q} \varpi_2 c_2 \Pi_5 }_{(60)} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(61)}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_1 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(60)}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_2 c_2 \Pi_5 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(60)}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_1 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(60)}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_2 c_2 \Pi_5 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(60)}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_1 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_1 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \varpi_1 }_{(G1_2)_6} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \longrightarrow \underbrace{ \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{N} \bigcap_{(G1_2)_6}^{$$

A number of quaternary amines are effective at modulating nerve transmissions. They often have the disadvantage of being relatively nonselective and so possess numerous sideeffects. This contrasts with the advantage that they do not cross the blood-brain barrier and so have no central sideeffects. Clofilium phosphate (63) is such an antiarrhythmic agent. It is synthesized from ester 60 by saponification followed by Clemmensen reduction and amide formation (oxalyl chloride followed by n-heptylamine) to give 61. Diborane reduction gives secondary amine 62. Reaction with acetyl chloride followed by another diborane reduction gives the tertiary amine. Finally, reaction with ethyl bromide and ion exchange with phosphate complete the synthesis of clofilium phosphate (63).

Another quaternary antiarrhythmic agent is <u>emilium tosylate</u> (65). It is synthesized simply by quaternization of <u>m</u>-methoxybenzyl chloride (64) with dimethylethylamine followed by ion exchange.  $^{22}$ 

$$\bigcap_{\text{OCII}_{3}}^{\text{CII}_{2}\text{CI}} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{\text{OCII}_{3}}^{\text{CII}_{2}} \bigcap_{\text{IGF}}^{\text{CII}_{2}} \bigcap_{\text{IGF}}^{\text{CII}_{3}} \bigcap_{\text{IGF}}^$$

#### 3. DIARYLMETHANE ANALOGUES

<u>Prenylamine</u> (66) was long used in the treatment of angina pectoris, in which condition it was believed to act by inhibiting the uptake and storage of catecholamines in heart tissue. <u>Droprenilamine</u> (69), an analogue in which the phenyl ring is reduced, acts as a coronary vasodilator. One of several syntheses involves simple reductive alkylation of 1,1-diphenyl-propylamine (67) with cyclohexylacetone (68).<sup>23</sup>

 $\underline{\text{Drobuline}}$   $(\underline{71})$  is a somewhat related cardiac-directed drug with antiarrhythmic action. Since both enantiomers have the

same activity, it is likely that its pharmacological action is due to a local anesthetic-like action. It is synthesized by sodium amide mediated alkylation of diphenylmethane with allyl bromide to give 70. Epoxidation with  $\underline{m}$ -chloroperbenzoic acid followed by opening of the oxirane ring at the least hindered carbon by isopropylamine completes the synthesis.<sup>24</sup>

$$\bigcap_{(70)}^{\text{CH}_2} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{(71)}^{\text{CH}_3}^{\text{NI}} \bigcap_{(71)}^{\text{CH}_3}$$

A slightly more complex antiarrhythmic agent is <u>pirmentol</u> (74). It is synthesized from 4-chloropropiophenone (72) by keto group protection as the dioxolane (with ethylene glycol and acid) followed by sodium iodide-mediated alkylation with <u>cis</u> 2,6-dimethylpiperidine to give 73. Deblocking with acid followed by addition of 2-lithiopyridine completes the synthesis of pirmentol (74).

For many years after the discovery of the antidepressant activity of phenothiazine, almost all synthetic activity centered about rigid analogues. Recently attention has been paid to less rigid molecules in part because of the finding that zimelidine (77) is an antidepressant showing selective inhibition of the central uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and that it possesses less anticholinergic activity than amitriptylene. One of a number of syntheses starts with p-bromoacetophenone and a Mannich reaction (formaldehyde and dimethylamine) to give aminoketone 75. Reaction with 3-lithio-pyridine gives tertiary carbinol  $\frac{76}{6}$ . Dehydration with sulfuric acid gives a mixture of  $\frac{7}{2}$  and  $\frac{7}{6}$  forms of which the  $\frac{7}{2}$  analogue is the more active.

<u>Pridefine</u> (80) is a somewhat structurally related antidepressant. It is a centrally active neurotransmitter blocking agent. It blocks norepinephrine in the hypothalamus but does not affect dopamine or 5-hydroxytryptamine. Its synthesis begins by lithium amide-promoted condensation of diethyl succinate and benzophenone followed by saponification to 78. Heating in the presence of ethylamine gives N-ethylsuccinimide 79. Lithium aluminum hydride reduction completes the synthesis of pridefine (80).

#### 4. STILBENE ANALOGUES

Cells from tissues associated with primary and secondary sexual characteristics are under particular endocrine control. Sex hormones determine the growth, differentiation, and proliferation of such cells. When a tumor develops in such tissues, it is sometimes hormone dependent and the use of antihormones removes the impetus for the tumor's headlong growth. Many non-steroidal compounds have estrogenic activity; diethylstilbestirol (81) may be taken as an example. Certain more bulky an-

$$\bigcap_{N} \bigcap_{N \cap O_{10} \cap O_{2}} \bigcap_{N \cap O_{2} \cap O_{2}} \bigcap_{N \cap O_{2}} \bigcap_{N \cap O_{2}} \bigcap_{N \cap O_{2} \cap O_{2}} \bigcap_{N \cap O_{2}} \bigcap_{$$

alogues are antagonists at the estrogenic receptor level and exert a second order anti-tumor response.

Nitromifene (85) is such an agent. A Grignard reaction of arylether 82 and ketone 83 leads to tertiary carbinol 84. Tosic acid dehydration leads to a mixture of  $\underline{Z}$  and  $\underline{E}$  stilbenes which constitute the antiestrogen, nitromifene (85).

Another example is  $\underline{\text{tamoxifen}}$  (89). Its synthesis begins with Grignard addition of reagent  $\underline{86}$  to aryl ketone  $\underline{87}$  giving carbinol  $\underline{88}$ . Dehydration leads to the readily separable  $\underline{Z}$  and  $\underline{E}$  analogues of  $\underline{89}$ . Interestingly, in rats the  $\underline{Z}$  form is an antiestrogen whereas the  $\underline{E}$  form is estrogenic. Metabolism involves  $\underline{p}$ -hydroxylation and this metabolite (90) is more potent than  $\underline{\text{tamoxifen}}$  itself. In fact, metabolite  $\underline{90}$  may be the active form of  $\underline{\text{tamoxifen}}$  (89). 29

$$(CH_3)_2N \longrightarrow 0 \longrightarrow MgBr + CH_3 \longrightarrow (CH_3)_2N \longrightarrow 0 \longrightarrow CH_3$$

$$(86) \qquad (87)$$

#### REFERENCES

- D. C. Atkinson, K. E. Godfrey, B. J. Jordan, E. C. Leach,
   B. Meek, J. D. Nichols, and J. F. Saville, <u>J. Pharm.</u>
   Pharmacol., 26, 357 (1974).
- 2. W. J. Welstead, Jr., H. W. Moran, H. F. Stauffer, L. B. Turnbull, and L. F. Sancillo, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>22</u>, 1074 (1979).
- W. B. Lacefield and W. S. Marshall, U.S. Patent 3,928,604;
   H. R. Sullivan, P. Roffey, and R. E. McMahon, <u>Drug Metab</u>.
   Disposn., 7, 76 (1979).
- 4. J. B. Bream, H. Lauener, C. W. Picard, G. Scholtysik, and T. G. White, Arzneim. Forsch., 25, 1477 (1975).
- 5. H. K. F. Hermans and S. Sanczuk, U.S. Patent 4,197,303 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 93, 132380d (1980).
- Anon., Netherlands Patent, 6,605,452 (1962); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>,
   104914e (1967).
- 7. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol. 2, Wiley, New York, 1980, p. 81.
- 8. P. K. Youan, R. L. Novotney, C. M. Woo, K. A. Prodan, and F. M. Herschenson, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>23</u>, 1102 (1980).
- 9. M. Robba and Y. LeGuen, Eur. J. Med. Chem., 2, 120 (1967).
- G. W. Adelstein, C. H. Yen, E. Z. Dajani, and R. G. Biandi, J. Med. Chem., 19, 1221 (1976).
- 11. W. Schneider and R. Dillman, Chem. Ber., 96, 2377 (1963).
- 12. R. Huisgen, J. Sauer, H. J. Sturm, and J. H. Markgraf, Chem. Ber., 93, 2106 (1960).
- M. A. C. Janssen and V. K. Sipido, German Offen.,
   2,610,837 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 86, 55186w (1977).
- 14. E. M. Grivsky, German Offen., 2,535,599 (1976); <u>Chem.</u> Abstr., 84, 164492x (1976).
- 15. D. K. Phillips, German Offen., 2,343,606 (1974); Chem.

- Abstr, 80, 133048v (1974).
- 16. E. C. Witte, K. Stach, M. Thiel, F. Schmidt, and H. Stork, German Offen., 2,149,070 (1973); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>79</u>, 18434k (1973).
- P. L. Creger, G. W. Moersch, and W. A. Neuklis, <u>Proc. R.</u>
   Soc. Med., <u>69</u>, 3 (1976).
- G. D. Diana, U. J. Salvador, E. S. Zalay, P. M. Carabateas, G. L. Williams, J. C. Collins, and F. Pancíc, J. Med. Chem., 20, 757 (1977).
- R. A. Maxwell and E. Walton, German Offen., 2,030,693
   (1971); Chem. Abstr., 74, 87660q (1971).
- R. Y. Mauvernay, N. Busch, J. Simond, A. Monteil, and J. Moleyre, German Offen., 2,310,918 (1973); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 79, 136777x (1973).
- B. B. Molloy and M. I. Steinberg, Eur. Pat. Appl., 2,604 (1979).
- R. A. Maxwell and F. C. Copp, German Offen., 2,030,692
   (1971); Chem. Abstr., 74, 76156d (1971).
- M. Carissimi, F. Ravenna, and G. Picciola, German Offen.,
   2,521,113 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 34, 164388t (1976).
- 74. P. J. Murphy, T. L. Williams, J. K. Smallwood, G. Bellamy, and B. B. Molloy, Life Sci., 23, 301 (1978).
- R. W. Fleming, German Offen., 2,806,654 (1978); <u>Chem.</u>
   <u>Abstr.</u>, <u>89</u>, 197346j (1978).
- 26. B. Carnmalm, T. De Paulis, T. Hogberg, L. Johansson, M.-L. Persson, S.-O. Thorburg, and B. Ulff, <u>Acta Chem. Scand. B</u>, 36, 91 (1982); J.-E. Backvall, R. E. Nordberg, J.-E. Nystrom, T. Hogberg, and B. Ulff, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, 46, 3479 (1981).
- S. Ohki, N. Ozawa, Y. Yabe, and H. Matsuda, <u>Chem. Pharm.</u>
   <u>Bull</u>, <u>24</u>, 1362 (1976).

- 28. D. J. Collins, J. J. Hobbs, and C. W. Emmens,  $\underline{J}$ .  $\underline{\text{Med}}$ . Chem., 14, 952 (1971).
- 29. D. W. Robertson and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, <u>47</u>, 2386 (1982).

## 4 Monocyclic Aromatic Agents

The pharmacological response elicited by monocyclic aromatic agents is a function of the number and spatial arrangement of the functional groups attached to the aromatic ring; this is true of a great many drugs.

#### ANILINE DERIVATIVES

Many local anesthetics have a selective depressant action on heart muscle when given systemically. This is useful in treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, and a lidocaine-like drug with this kind of action is tocainide (2).

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CH}_{3} \\
\text{CH}_{3}
\end{array}
+ \text{CH}_{3} \text{CHBr} \text{COBr}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CH}_{3} \\
\text{NHCOCHCH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CH}_{3} \\
\text{CH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{NHCOCHCH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{NHCOCHCH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{NHCOCHCH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{NHCOCHCH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

Part of the reason for ortho substitution in such compounds is to decrease metabolic transformation by enzymic

amide cleavage. Encainide ( $\underline{5}$ ) is another embodiment of this concept. Its published synthesis involves acetic anhydride-catalyzed condensation of  $\alpha$ -picoline with 2-nitrobenzaldehyde to give  $\underline{3}$ . N-Methylation followed by catalytic reduction gives piperidine  $\underline{4}$ . The synthesis concludes by acylation with  $\underline{p}$ -methoxybenzoyl chloride to give antiarrhythmic encainide ( $\underline{5}$ ).  $\underline{2}$ 

When the side chain involves an unsymmetrical urea moiety, muscle relaxant activity is often seen. One such agent, <u>lidamidine</u> (6) exerts its activity as an antiperistaltic agent. Its synthesis involves the straightforward reaction of 2,6-dimethylphenylisocyanate and N-methylguanidine.<sup>3</sup>

A cyclized version,  $\underline{\text{xilobam}}$  (8), is synthesized from N-methylpyrrolidone by conversion to the imine (7) by sequential reaction with triethyloxonium tetrafluoroborate and then anhydrous ammonia. When this is reacted with 2,6-dimethylphenylisocyanate, the centrally acting muscle relaxant  $\underline{\text{xilobam}}$  (8) is formed.

A number of muscle relaxants are useful anthelmintic agents. They cause the parasites to relax their attachment to the gut wall so that they can be eliminated. One such agent is <u>carbantel</u> (9). Its synthesis follows the classic pattern of reaction of 4-chlorophenylisocyanate with n-amylamidine.<sup>5</sup>

To prepare another such analogue, N-methylation of N,N-dicarbomethoxythiourea gives 10, which itself reacts with complex aniline analogue 11 to give the veterinary anthelmintic agent felsantel (12).

$$c_{\text{H}_3}$$
  $c_{\text{NHCO}_2}$   $c_{\text{H}_3}$   $c_{\text{NHCO}_2}$   $c_{\text{H}_3}$   $c_{\text{NHCOCH}_2}$   $c_{\text{H}_3}$ 

A simple aniline derivative acts as a prostatic antiandrogen. Its synthesis involves simple acylation of disubstituted aniline 13 with isobutyryl chloride to give flutamide (14).

A phenylguanidine analogue is readily prepared by first reacting 2-imino-N-methylpyrrolidine with phenylisothiocyanate In give synthon  $\underline{15}$ . This is next  $\underline{S}$ -methylated with methyl io
Hide to give 16 which itself, on reaction with pyrrolidine, is

converted to the antidiabetic agent pirogliride (17).8

Finally, in demonstration of the pharmacological versatility of this chemical subclass, ethyl lodoxamide (20) shows antiallergic properties. It shows a biological relationship with disodium chromoglycate by inhibiting the release of medi-ators of the allergic response initiated by allergens. It can be synthesized by chemical reduction of dinitrobenzene analogue 18 to the m-diamino analogue 19. This, then, is acylated with ethyl oxalyl chloride to complete the synthesis of ethyl lodoxamide (20).

### 2. BENZOIC ACID DERIVATIVES

It has been documented in an earlier volume that appropriately substituted molecules with two strongly electron withdrawing substituents meta to one another in a benzene ring often possess diuretic properties and, even though the prototypes usually have two substituted sulfonamide moieties so disposed, other groups can replace at least one of them. An example of this is piretanide (24), where one such group is a carboxyl

moiety. $^{10}$  The published synthesis starts with highly substituted benzoate  $21^{10}$  which is reduced with a Raney nickel catalyst and converted to succinimide 23 by reaction with succinic anhydride.

Reduction to the corresponding N-substituted pyrrolidine ( $\underline{23}$ ) takes place with sodium borohydride/boron trifluoride. Saponification completes the synthesis of the diuretic agent piretanide ( $\underline{24}$ ). 11

Because of resonance stabilization of the anion, a tetrazolyl moiety is often employed successfully as a bioisosteric replacement for a carboxy group. An example in this subclass is provided by azosemide (27). Benzonitrile analogue 25 is prepared by phosphorus oxychloride dehydration of the corresponding benzamide. Next, a nucleophilic aromatic displacement reaction of the fluorine atom leads to 26. The synthesis concludes with the 1,3-dipolar addition of azide to the nitrile function to produce the diuretic azosemide (27).

Reversal of the amide moiety of local anesthetics is

consistent with retention of activity. So too with the derived antiarrhythmic agents. Flecainide (30) is such a substance. It is synthesized from 2,5-dihydroxybenzoic acid by basemediated etherification with 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol. If done carefully, ester 28 results. Amide ester exchange with the appropriate pyridine amine analogues leads to 29. Catalytic reduction of the more electron-deficient aromatic ring results in the formation of flecainide (30).

A lipid lowering agent of potential value in hypercholesterolemia is <u>cetaben</u> (31). It is synthesized facilely by monoalkylation of ethyl <u>p</u>-aminobenzoate with hexadecyl bromide and then saponification.  $^{14}$ 

Benzamide 33, known as <u>bentiromide</u>, is a chymotrypsin substrate of value as a diagnostic acid for assessment of pancreatic function. It is synthesized by amide formation between

$$\prod_{\Pi_2N} \bigcap^{CO_2C_2\Pi_5} \longrightarrow \prod_{C\Pi_3(C\Pi_2)_{15}N\Pi} \bigcap^{CO_2\Pi}$$

ethyl <u>p</u>-aminobenzoate and <u>N</u>-benzoyl-tyrosine using N-methyl-morpholine and ethyl chlorocarbonate for activation. The resulting L-amide (32) is selectively hydrolyzed by sequential

use of dimsyl sodium and dilute acid to give  $\frac{\text{bentiromide}}{(33).}^{15}$ 

### 3. BENZENESULFONIC ACID DERIVATIVES

As has been discussed previously, substituted  $\underline{p}$ -alkylbenzene-sulfonylureas often possess the property of releasing bound insulin, thus sparing the requirement for insulin injections in adult-onset diabetes. A pyrimidine moiety, interestingly, can serve as a surrogate for the urea function.

Gliflumide (37), one such agent, is synthesized from 4-isobutyl-2-chloro-pyrimidine (34) by nucleophilic displacement using p-sulfonamidobenzeneacetic acid (35) to give sulfonamide 36. Reaction, via the corresponding acid chloride, with S-1-amino-1-(2-methoxy-5-fluorophenyl)ethane completes the synthesis of the antidiabetic agent gliflumide (37).

A related agent, glicetanile sodium (42), is made by a variant of this process. Methyl phenylacetate is reacted with chlorosulfonic acid to give 38, which itself readily reacts with aminopyrimidine derivative 39 to give sulfonamide 40. Saponification to acid 41 is followed by conversion to the acid chloride and amide formation with 5-chloro-2-methoxyaniline to complete the synthesis of the hypoglycemic agent glicetanile (42).  $^{18}$ 

$$\longrightarrow \bigoplus_{\text{OCH}_3}^{\text{C1}} \text{NHCOCH}_2 \longrightarrow \text{SO}_2 \text{NH} \bigvee_{\text{N}} \text{N}$$
(42)

Perhaps surprisingly, the p-methyl benzenesulfonylurea analogue called <u>tosifen</u> (45), which is structurally rather close to the oral hypoglycemic agents, is an antianginal agent

instead. Its synthesis involves ester-amide displacement of carbamate 43 with S-2-aminophenylpropane (44) to give 45.

Several obvious variants exist. <u>Tolbutamide</u>, the prototypic drug, has some antiarrhythmic activity by an unknown mechanism. Ihis side effect has become the principal action with <u>tosifen</u>, which itself does not in turn significantly lower blood sugar. <sup>19</sup>

### REFERENCES

- I. R. N. Boys, B. R. Duce, E. R. Smith, and E. W. Byrnes, German Offen. DE2,235,745 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 78, 140411v (1973).
- H. C. Ferguson and W. D. Kendrick, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>16</u>, 1015 (1973).
- G. H. Douglas, J. Diamond, W. L. Studt, G. N. Mir, R. L. Alioto, K. Anyang, B. J. Burns, J. Cias, P. R. Darkes, S. A. Dodson, S. O'Connor, N. J. Santora, C. T. Tsuei, J. J. Zulipsky, and H. K. Zimmerman, <u>Arzneim</u>. <u>Forsch.</u>, 28, 1435 (1978).
- C. R. Rasmussen, J. F. Gardocki, J. N. Plampin, J. N. Twardzik, B. E. Reynolds, A. J. Molinari, N. Schwartz, W. W. Bennetts, B. E. Price, and J. Marakowski, <u>J. Med</u>. Chem., 21, 10 (1978).
- G. D. Diana, French Patent FR2,003,438 (1969); <u>Chem.</u> Abstr., 72, 78, 7352 (1970).

- H. Koelling, H. Thomas, A. Widdig, and H. Wollwever, German Offen. DE2,423,679 (1975); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>84</u>, 73949k (1976).
- J. W. Baker, G. L. Bachman, I. Schumacher, D. P. Roman, and A. L. Tharp, J. Med. Chem., 10, 93 (1967).
- 8. C. R. Rasmussen, German Offen. DE2,711,757 (1977); <u>Chem.</u> Abstr., 88, 37603s (1978).
- J. B. Wright, C. M. Hall, and H. G. Johnson, <u>J. Med.</u>
   Chem., 21, 930 (1978).
- 10. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, <u>The Organic Chemistry of</u>
  Drug Synthesis, Vol. 2, Wiley, New York, 1980, p. 87.
- 11. W. Merkel, J. Med. Chem., 11, 399 (1976).
- A. Popelak, A. Lerch, K. Stach, E. Roesch, and K. Hardebeck, German Offen. DE1,815,922 (1970); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 73, 45519z (1970).
- E. H. Banitt, W. R. Bronn, W. E. Coyne, and J. R. Schmid,
   J. Med. Chem., 20, 821 (1977).
- 14. J. D. Albright, S. A. Schaffer, and R. G. Shepherd,  $\underline{J}$ . Pharm. Sci., 68, 936 (1979).
- 15. P. L. DeBenneville and N. H. Greenberger, German Offen. DE2,156,835 (1972); Chem. Abstr., 77, 11488r (1972).
- 16. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, <u>The Organic Chemistry of</u>
  Drug Synthesis, Vol. 1, Wiley, New York, 1977, p. 136.
- 17. C. Rufer, J. Med. Chem., 17, 708 (1974).
- 18. K. Gutsche, E. Schroeder, C. Rufer, O. Loge, and F. Bahlmann, Arzneim. Forsch., 24, 1028 (1974).
- L. Zitowitz, L. A. Walter, and A. J. Wohl, German Offen. DE2,042,230 (1971); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>75</u>, 5532h (1971).

# 5 Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds

It will have been noted that important structural mojeties are sometimes associated with characteristic biological responses (prostanoids, phenylethanolamines, for example). as often. however, such structural features commonality only in the mind of the organic chemist. will be readily evident from the very diverse biological activities displayed by drugs built on polycyclic aromatic nucleii, this classification is chemical rather than pharmacological. The nucleus does, however, sometimes contribute to activity by providing a means by which pharmacophoric groups can be located in their required spatial orientation; sometimes too, particularly in the case of the monofunctional compounds, the polycyclic aromatic moiety probably contributes to the partition coefficient so as to lead to efficient transport of the drug to the site of action.

### 1. INDANONES

A rather simple derivative of 1-indanone itself has been reported to possess analgesic activity. This is particularly noteworthy in that this agent, <u>drindene</u> (3),

departs markedly from the structural pattern of either centrally acting or peripheral analgesics. Condensation of 1-indanone (1) with ethyl chloroformate in the presence of alkoxide gives the corresponding hydroxymethylene derivative 2. Reaction with ammonium acetate leads to the corresponding enamine 3, probably by addition of ammonium ion to the terminus of the enone followed by elimination of hydroxide. 1

NaO<sub>2</sub>C 
$$\stackrel{O}{\longleftrightarrow}$$
  $\stackrel{O}{\longleftrightarrow}$  CHOH  $\stackrel{O}{\longleftrightarrow}$  CO<sub>2</sub>Na  $\stackrel{O}{\longleftrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{O$ 

The discovery of disodium cromoglycate (4) afforded for the first time an agent that was active against allergies by opposing one of the very first events in the allergic reaction; that is, the release of the various substances (mediators) that cause the characteristic symptomology of an allergic attack. The fact that this agent is active only by the inhalation route led to an extensive search for a compound that would show the same activity when administered orally. The various candidates have as a rule been built around some flat polycyclic nucleus and have contained an acidic proton (carboxylate, tetrazole, etc.). simplest of these is built on an indane nucleus. Base catalyzed condensation of phthalic ester 5 with acetate affords indanedione 6 (shown in the enol form). Nitration by means of fuming nitric acid leads the mediator release inhibitor <u>nivimedone</u>  $(7)^{\cdot 2}$  The triply activated proton shows acidity in the range of carboxylic acids.

Further investigation on the chemistry of the very potent diuretic drug ethacrinic acid (8) led to a compound that retained the high potency of the parent with reduced propensity for causing side effects, such as loss of body potassium and retention of uric acid. Friedel-Crafts acylation of dichloroanisole 9 with phenylacetyl chloride gives ketone 10. This is then reacted in a variant of the Mannich reaction which involves the aminal from dimethyl-

$$\begin{bmatrix} \operatorname{cH}_3 \circ & & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{cH}_2 \circ (\operatorname{CH}_3)_2 \end{bmatrix} & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ & \operatorname{CH}_3 \circ \\ &$$

amine and formaldehyde. The reaction may be rationalized as leading initially to the adduct  $\underline{11}$ ; loss of dimethylamine leads to the enone  $\underline{12}$ . Cyclization by means of sulfuric acid affords the indanone ( $\underline{13}$ ). This last is in turn alkylated on carbon ( $\underline{14}$ ) and 0-demethylated under acidic conditions. The phenol ( $\underline{15}$ ) thus obtained is then alkylated on oxygen by means of ethyl bromoacetate. Saponification of the ester affords indacrinone ( $\underline{17}$ ) $^3$ .

### 2. NAPHTHALENES

As noted earlier, most classical antidepressant agents consist of propylamine derivatives of tricyclic aromatic compounds. The antidepressant molecule tametraline<sup>4</sup> is thus notable in that it is built on a bicyclic nucleus that directly carries the amine substituent. Reaction of 4phenyl-1-tetralone (18)(obtainable by Friedel-Crafts cyclization of 4,4-diphenylbutyric acid) with methylamine in the presence of titanium chloride gives the corresponding Reduction by means of sodium borohydride Schiff base. affords the secondary amine as a mixture of cis (21) and trans (20) isomers. The latter is separated to afford the more active antidepressant of the pair, tametraline (20).

Topical fungal infections usually involve the lipidlike dermal and subdermal tissues. Drugs with increased lipophilicity would thus be expected to show enhanced antifungal activity by reason of preferential distribution to the lipid-rich site of action. A modification of the antifungal agent tolnaftate (29), which increases its lipophilicity, affords tolciclate (28). One approach to construction of the required bridged tetrahydronaphthol (25) involves Diels-Alder condensation of a benzyne. action of dihalo anisole 22 with magnesium in the presence of cyclopentadiene leads directly to the adduct 24. It is likely that 22 initially forms a Grignard-like reagent at the iodo group; this then collapses to magnesium halide and benzyne 23; 1,4 addition to cyclopentadiene leads to the observed product. Preparation of the requisite phenol 26 is completed by catalytic hydrogenation (25) followed by 0-demethylation<sup>5</sup>. Reaction of the sodium salt of the phenol with thiophosgene leads to intermediate 27; condensation of N-methyl-m-toluidine gives tolciclate (28).6

Research carried on in several laboratories in the mid-1960s indicated that triarylethylenes that carry an ethoxyethylamine substituent on one of the rings show very promising antifertility activity. It was quickly found that such agents owe their activity in the particular test system used to their ability to antagonize the effects of endogenous estrogens. One of the more potent agents synthesized in this period was nafoxidine (30). This agent's antifertility activity turned out to be restricted to rodents due to a peculiarity of the reproductive endocrinology Further clinical testing of compounds in this species. class revealed that certain estrogen antagonists remarkably effective in the treatment of breast tumors. particularly those that can be demonstrated to be estrogen One such agent, tamoxifen, is currently used clinically for that indication.

More recent work in this series demonstrated that a carbonyl group can be interposed between the side-chaincarrying aromatic ring and the ethylene function with full retention of activity. Claisen condensation of benzoate 31 with 2-tetralone affords the  $\beta$ -diketone 32. Reaction of this with p-anisylmagnesium bromide interestingly proceeds preferentially at the ring carbonyl atom. (The thermodynamically favored enol carries the carbonyl at that position.) Spontaneous dehydration leads to the enone 33. The methoxy group on the ring substituted by the carbonyl group is rendered more reactive by the ketone at the para position thus demethylation with an equivalent of sodium ethylthiol leads Alkylation with 2-chloroethylpyrrolidine to phenol 34. affords the antiestrogenic agent trioxifene (35).7

Yet another compound that exhibits antidepressant properties, that does not fit the classical mold, is a rather simple substituted amidine. Reaction of amide  $\underline{36}$  with triethyloxonium fluoroborate (Meerwein reagent) affords the corresponding imino ether  $\underline{37}$ . Exposure of this intermediate to methylamine leads to napactidine (38).

Antifungal activity has been described for an equally straightforward derivative of 1-naphthylmethylamine. This

agent, <u>naftidine</u> (40) is obtained by alkylation of amine 39 with cinnamyl bromide.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{2}\text{NHCH}_{3} \\ \text{+ BrcH}_{2}\text{CH} = \text{CHC}_{6}\text{H}_{5} \end{array}$$

Excessive activity of the enzyme aldose reductase sometimes accompanies diabetes. The net result is often accumulation of reduced sugars such as galactose in the lens of the eye and ensuing cataract formation. Alrestatin (43), an aldose reductase inhibitor, is one of the first agents found that holds promise of preventing diabetes-induced cataracts. The compound, actually used as its sodium salt, is prepared in straightforward manner by imide formation between 1,8-naphthalic anhydride (41) and glycine. 10

$$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} & & & & \\ & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & &$$

## 3. TRICYCLIC COMPOUNDS: ANTHRACENE, PHENANTHRENE AND DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENE

The discovery of the activity of the phenothiazines such as chlorpromazine (44) against schizophrenia pointed the way to drug therapy of diseases of the mind. The intensive

research on the chemistry and pharmacology of those heterocycles is detailed at some length in the first Volume of this series. Those earlier investigations, it should be noted, centered mainly on modification of the side chain and substitution of the aromatic ring. Subsequent research revealed that considerable latitude exists as to the structural requirements of the central ring. For example. clomacran (45) shows the same antipsychotic activity as its phenothiazine counterpart (44). It is thus interesting to note that the fully carbocyclic analogue fluotracen (54) also exhibits CNS activity. This particular agent in fact shows a combination of antipsychotic and antidepressant (In connection with the last it may be of some activity. relevance that the compound may be viewed as a ringcontracted analogue of the tricyclic antidepressants.)

Reaction of substituted nitrile  $\underline{46}$  with phenylmagnesium bromide gives, after hydrolysis, the benzophenone  $\underline{47}$ . Reaction of the ketone with the ylide from trimethylsulfoxonium iodide leads to the epoxide  $\underline{48}$ . Reductive ring opening of the oxirane by means of phosphorus and hydriodic acid completes conversion of the carbonyl to the homologous methyl group ( $\underline{49}$ ). Replacement of bromine by a nitrile group is accomplished by treatment of  $\underline{49}$  with cuprous cyanide. Reaction of the product with the Grignard reagent from 3-methoxybromopropane affords the imine  $\underline{51}$ , which now contains all the required carbon atoms. Treatment of this intermediate with hybrobromic acid achieves both Friedel-Crafts-like ring closure and conversion of the terminal methoxy group to a bromide (52). The latter transformation

may proceed either by direct  $\mathrm{SN}_2$  displacement of the protonated methoxy group by bromide or by prior cleavage of the ether to an alcohol followed by the more conventional transformation. Displacement of the terminal bromine by dimethylamine completes construction of the side chain (53). Catalytic reduction proceeds in the usual fashion to give the 9,10-dihydro derivative, fluotracen. (Though not specifically stated, the method of synthesis would suggest that these groups bear a cis relationship.)

$$F_{3}C \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} F_{3}C \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} F_{3$$

There is much evidence to suggest that one of mankind's dreaded afflictions, cancer, is not one but a loosely related series of diseases. This diversity has acted as a significant bar to the elucidation of the mechanisms underlying the uncontrolled cell division that characterizes Though some progress has been made toward tumor growth. rational design of antitumor agents, a significant portion of the drug discovery process still relies on random screening. It is thus that one of the screens sponsored by the National Cancer Institute (US) discovered the antitumor activity of a deep blue compound which had been originally synthesized as a dye for use in ball point pen ink. Preparation of this compound, ametantrone (58) starts by reaction of leucoquinizarin (55) with diamine 56 to give the bisimine 57. Air oxidation of the intermediate restores the anthraquinone oxidation state. There is thus obtained ametantrone  $(58)^{12}$ . A similar sequence starting with the leuco base of tetrahydroxyanthraguinone 59 affords the very potent antitumor agent mitoxantrone (61). 13

Large-scale treatment of a host of lower organisms with biocides seems to lead almost inevitably to strains of that organism that become resistant to the effects of that We thus have bacteria that no longer succumb to agent. given antibiotics, and insects that seemingly thrive on formerly lethal insecticides. The evolution of strains of plasmodia resistant to standard antimalarial agents, coupled with the US involvement in Vietnam, a hotbed for malaria, led to a renewed search for novel antimalarial agents. Halofantrine (70) is representative of the latest generation of these compounds. The preparation of this phenanthrene starts with the aldol condensation of substituted benzaldehyde 62 with phenylacetic acid derivative 63 to give the Chemical reduction of the nitro group cinnamic acid 64. leads to aniline 65. This is then cyclized to the phenanthrene by the classical Pschorr synthesis (nitrous acid followed by strong acid). Though many methods have been proposed for direct reduction of carboxylic acids to aldehydes, these have usually been found less than satisfactory in practice. A more satisfactory method of achieving the transformation consists in reducing the acid to the carbinol (67) and then oxidizing that back to the aldehyde (68); the present sequence employs lead tetraacetate for the Reformatski condensation of 68 with N,N-dilast step. (n-butyl)bromoacetamide and zinc affords amidoalcohol 69. This is reduced to the amino alcohol by means of diborane to give halofantrine (70).14

An analoque of amitriptyline which contains additional double bond in the central seven membered ring shows much the same activity as the prototype. Treatment of dibenzocycloheptanone 71 with N-bromosuccinimide followed by triethylamine serves to introduce the additional double bond by the bromination-dehydrohalogenation sequence. of the carbonyl group with the Grignard reagent from 3chloropropy1-N,N-dimethylamine serves to introduce the side chain (73). Acid catalyzed dehydration affords antidepressant compound cyclobenzaprine (74). 15

$$\bigcap_{(71)} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{(72)} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{HO \subset H_2 CH_2 CH_2 N(CH_5)_2 \atop (73)}$$

### REFERENCES

- P. D. Hammen and G. M. Milne, German Offen., 2,360,096;
   Chem. Abstr., 81, 105093 (1974).
- D. R. Buckle, N. J. Morgan, J. W. Ross, H. Smith, and B. A. Spicer, J. Med. Chem., 16, 1334 (1973).
- 3. S. J. DeSolm, D. W. Woltersdorf, E. J. Cragoe, L. S. Waton and G. M. Fanelli, J. Med. Chem. 21, 437 (1978).
- 4. S. Reinhard, J. Org. Chem., 40, 1216 (1975).
- H. Tanida, R. Muneyuki and T. Tsuji, <u>Bull. Chem. Soc.</u> Jap., 37, 40 (1964).
- P. Melloni, M. Rafaela, V. Vecchietti, W. Logemann,
   S. Castellino, G. Monti, and I, DeCarneri, <u>Eur. J. Med.</u>
   Chem., 9, 26 (1964).
- C. D. Jones, T. Suarez, E. H. Massey, L. J. Black and F.
   C. Tinsley, J. Med. Chem. 22, 962 (1979).
- 8. J. R. McCarthy, U.S. Patent 3,903,163; <u>Chem. Abstr. 83</u>, 192933 (1975).

- 9. B. Daniel, German Offen, 2,716,943; <u>Chem. Abstr. 88</u>, 62215 (1978).
- S. Kazimir, N. Simard-Duquesne and D. M. Dvornik, U.S. Patent 3,821,383; Chem. Abstr. 81, 176158 (1974).
- P. N. Craig and C. L. Zirkle, French Patent, 1,523,230;
   Chem. Abstr. 71, 101609 (1969).
- 12. R. K. Y. Zeecheng and C. C. Cheng, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>21</u>, 291 (1978).
- 13. K. C. Murdock, R. G. Child, P. F. Fabio, R. B. Angier, R. E. Wallace, F. E. Durr, and R. V. Citavella, J. Med. Chem., 22, 1024 (1979).
- 14. W. T. Colwell, V. Brown, P. Christie, J. Lange, C. Reece, Y. Yamamoto and D. W. Henry, J. Med. Chem, 15, 771 (1972).
- S. O. Winthrop, M. A. Davis, G. S. Myers, J. G. Gavin,
   R. Thomas and R. Barber, J. Org. Chem., 27, 230 (1962).

### 6 Steroids

The steroid nucleus provides the backbone for both the hormones that regulate sexual function and reproduction and those involved in regulation of mineral and carbohydrate balance. The former comprise the estrogens, androgens, and progestins; cortisone, hydrocortisone, and aldosterone are the more important entities in the second category. Synthetic work in the steroid series, accompanied by some inspired endocrinological probes, led to many signal successes. Research on estrogens and progestins thus led to the oral contraceptives, and corresponding efforts on cortisone and its derivatives culminated in a series of clinically important antiinflammatory agents.

Few if any endogenous hormones seldom exert a single action. These compounds typically elicit a series of re-

sponses on different biological end points and organ sys-It should thus not be surprising that both natural and modified steroids also show more than one activity; these ancillary activities, however, often consist of undesirable actions, and are thus considered side effects. Volumes 1 and 2 of this series detail the enormous amount of work devoted to the steroids inspired at least partly by the to separate the desired activity from those side doa1 effects. When it became apparent that this goal might not be achievable, there was a considerable diminution in the the steroid series: this is well synthetic work in illustrated comparison of this section with its bν counterparts in the preceding volumes.

### 1. ESTRANES

The adventitious discovery of the antitumor action of the nitrogen mustard poison war gases led to intensive investigation of the mode of action of these compounds. In brief, it has been fairly well established that these agents owe their effect to the presence of the highly reactive bis(2-chloroethyl)amine group. The cytotoxic activity of

these drugs is directly related to the ability of this group to form an irreversible covalent bond with the genetic material of cells, that is, with DNA. Since this alkylated material can then no longer perform its function, replication of the cell is disrupted. The slight selectivity shown for malignant cells by the clinically used alkylating agents depends largely on the fact that these divide more rapidly than those of normal tissue. There have been many attempts to achieve better tissue selectivity by any number of other One of these involves linking the mustard stratagems. function to a molecule that itself shows very specific Steroids are prime candidates as such tissue distribution. carriers since they are well known to exhibit highly selective organ distribution and tissue binding. Estramustine (4) and prednimustine (64; see Section 3 below) represent two such site directed cytotoxic agents.

Reaction of bis(2-chloroethyl)amine with phosgene affords the corresponding carbamoyl chloride ( $\underline{2}$ ). Acylation of estradiol ( $\underline{3}$ ) with this reagent leads to estramustine ( $\underline{4}$ )<sup>1</sup>. Though reaction with the more nucleophilic alcohol function at 17 might at first sight lead to a competing reaction, the highly hindered nature of this alcohol greatly reduces its reactivity.

Oral contraceptives almost invariably consist of a mixture of a progestational agent active by the oral route and a small amount of an estrogen. It was discovered quite early that, in contrast to the natural compounds, those lacking the 19 methyl group (19-nor) showed good oral activity; the availability of practical methods for total synthesis led to some emphasis on agents that possess an ethyl group at position 13 rather than the methyl of the natural steroids. Very widespread use of oral contraceptives led to the recognition of some side effects that were associated with the progestin component; there has thus been a trend to design drugs that could be administered in smaller quantity and a corresponding search for ever more potent progestins.

Birch reduction of the <u>norgetrel</u> intermediate  $\underline{5}^2$  rollowed by hydrolysis of the enol ether gives the enone  $\underline{6}$ ; oxidation of the alcohol at 17 leads to dione 7. Fermentation of that intermediate in the presence of the mold <u>Penicillium raistricky</u> serves to introduce a hydroxyl group at the 15 position (8). Acetal formation with neopentyl glycol affords the protected ketone which consists of a mixture of the  $\Delta^5$  and  $\Delta^{5,10}$  isomers (9); hindrance at position 17 ensures selective reaction of the 3 ketone. The

hydroxyl is then converted to its mesylate  $(\underline{10})$ . Treatment with sodium acetate leads to elimination of the mesylate and thus formation of the corresponding enone  $(\underline{11})$ . Reaction of the ketone at 17 with ethynylmagnesium bromide introduces the requisite side chain. Removal of the ketal group by means of aqueous oxalic acid completes the synthesis of gestodene  $(13)^3$ .

$$(5) \qquad (5) \qquad (6) \begin{array}{c} R = II, \text{ OII} \\ (7) \begin{array}{c} R = 0 \end{array} \end{array}$$

A rather more complex scheme is required for preparation of the analogue <u>gestrinone</u> (27) which contains unsaturation in rings A, B, and C. The key intermediate  $\underline{24}$  can be obtained by Robinson annulation on dione  $\underline{14}$  with enone 15 to give the bicyclic intermediate 16. Successive

reduction of the double bond and the cyclopentyl carbonyl group followed by esterification of the thus obtained alcohol gives ketoester 17. This last can then be converted to the enol lactone 18 by successive partial saponification and treatment with acetic anhydride. Condensation with the Grignard reagent from bromoketal 19 gives after hydrolysis the tricyclic intermediate 20. (This reaction can be rationalized as initial reaction of the organometallic with the lactone carbonyl; the diketone formed by hydrolysis would then cyclize under the reaction conditions.) Treatment of 20 with pyrrolidine serves to close the last ring via its enamine (21). Hydrolysis of the first formed 3enamine leads to the doubly unsaturated steroid 22. Treatment with dicyanodichloroquinone (DDQ) would serve to introduce the last double bond with consequent formation of the conjugated 5,9,10 triene (23); hydrolysis of the ester at 17 and subsequent oxidation of the alcohol would give the key 3,17 diketone 24. Treatment with ethylene glycol in the presence of acid leads to formation of the 3 ketal. Reaction with ethynylmagnesium bromide (26) followed by removal of the ketal group gives gestrinone  $(27)^{4,5}$ .

### 2. ANDROSTANES

Despite some early hopes, the drugs related to the androgens have found rather limited use. This has in practice been confined to replacement therapy in those cases where endogenous hormone production is deficient; some agents that show reduced hormonal effects have found some application as anabolic agents as a consequence of their ability to rectify conditions that lead to loss of tissue nitrogen. In analogy with the estrogen antagonists, an antiandrogen would seem to offer an attractive therapeutic target for treatment of diseases characterized by excess androgen stimulation (e.g., prostatic hypertrophy) and androgen dependent tumors. Attempts to design specific antagonists to androgens have met with limited success, however.

Halogenation of steroid 3-ketones can 1ead complicated mixtures by virtue of the fact that the kinetic enol leads to 3 halo products, whereas the thermodynamic product is that halogenated at the 4 position. Carefully reaction of the  $5\alpha$ -androstanolone 28 controlled with. chlorine thus 1eads to the 2α-chloro derivative (29). Reaction of that intermediate with 0(p-nitrophenyl)hvdroxvlamine affords the androgenic agent nistremine acetate (30)6.

Replacement of the hydrogen at the 17 position of the prototypical androgen testosterone (31) by a propyl group interestingly affords a compound described as a topical antiandrogen. Reaction of the tetrahydropyranyl ether of dehydroepiandrosterone (32) with propylmagnesium bromide gives after removal of the protecting group the corresponding  $17\alpha$ -propyl derivative 33. Oppenauer oxidation of the 3-hydroxy- $\Delta^5$  function leads to the corresponding conjugated ketone. There is thus obtained topterone (34) $^7$ .

(39)

A highly modified methyltestosterone derivative also exhibits antiandrogenic activity. One synthesis of this compound involves initial alkylation of methyltestosterone (35) by means of strong base and methyl iodide to afford the 4,4-dimethyl derivative 36. Formylation with alkoxide and methyl formate leads to the 2-hydroxymethyl derivative 37. Reaction of this last with hydroxylamine leads to formation of an isoxazole ring. There is then obtained azastene (38) $^8$ .

(40)

(41)

### 3.PREGNANES

With very few exceptions, the biological activities of synthetic steroids tend to parallel those of the naturally occurring hormones on which they are patterned. Compounds with distant pharmacological activity are, as a rule, quite It is thus intriguing that inclusion of a tertiary amine at the 11 position of a pregnane leads to a compound with activity far removed from its close analogues. agent in question, minaxalone (47), exhibits anesthetic Epoxidation of progesterone derivative 40. obtainable in several steps from 11-ketoprogesterone (39)<sup>9</sup>, gives the corresponding  $\alpha$ -epoxide 41. Reaction of that compound with alkoxide leads to diaxial opening of the oxirane and consequent formation of the  $2\beta$ -ethoxy  $3\alpha$ -hydroxy Reaction with ethylene glycol leads cleanly derivative 42. to selective formation of the 17 ketal (43) by reason of the highly hindered environment about the 11 carbonyl. For the same reason, formation of the oxime 44 requires forcing conditions. Chemical reduction of that oxime leads to the thermodynamically favored equatorial  $\alpha$ -amine 45. (Catalytic reduction would have given the β-amine.) Methylation of the amine by means of formic acid and formaldehyde leads to the corresponding dimethylamino derivative (46). Removal of the ketal group completes the synthesis of minaxalone  $(47)^{10}$ .

$$c_2 u_5 0$$
 $c_2 u_5 0$ 
 $c_2 u_5 0$ 
 $c_3 u_5 0$ 
 $c_4 u_5 0$ 
 $c_4 u_5 0$ 
 $c_5 u_5 0$ 
 $c_5$ 

Spironolactone (48) has proved a very useful diuretic and antihypertensive agent. This drug, that owes its effect to antagonism of the endogenous steroid hormone that regulates mineral balance, aldosterone, exhibits in addition some degree of progestational and antiandrogenic activity. Further analogues have thus been prepared in an effort to prepare an agent free of those side effects.

Preparation of the newest of these, spirorenone  $(\underline{61})^{11}$ , starts by 7-hydroxylation of dehydroepiandrosterone derivative  $\underline{49}$ . Though this transformation has also been accomplished by chemical means, microbiological oxidation by Botryodiploda malorum apparently proves superior. Acylation with pivalic anhydride proceeds selectively at the 3 hydroxyl group  $(\underline{51})$ . Epoxidation by means of tertiary butylhydroperoxide and vanadium acetylacetonate affords exclusively the  $\beta$  epoxide  $(\underline{52})$ . The remaining hydroxyl is

then displaced by chlorine by means of triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachlori de (53).Sequential reductive elimination (54) followed by saponification gives the allylic alcohol 55. Reaction with the Simmons-Smith reagent affords the corresponding cyclopropane. 56. the stereochemistry being determined by the adjacent hydroxyl Addition of the dianion from propargyl alcohol to group. the carbonyl group at position 17 adds the required carbon atoms for the future lactone (57). The side chain is then reduced by catalytic hydrogenation (58). Oxidation of this last intermediate by means of pyridinium chlorochromate simultaneously oxidizes the primary alcohol to an acid and the secondary alcohol at position 3 to a hydroxyketone; under the reaction conditions, the latter eliminates to give an enone while the hydroxy acid lactonizes. There is thus obtained directly the intermediate 60. Dehydrogenation by means of DDQ introduces the remaining double bond to afford spirorenone  $(61)^{11}$ .

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{OII} \\
\text{OII} \\
\text{C1 CH}_2\text{CH}_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{N} \\
\text{C1 CH}_2\text{CH}_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{C1 CH}_2\text{CH}_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{C1 CH}_2\text{CH}_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{C1 CH}_2\text{CH}_2
\end{array}$$

As noted above, the steroid nucleus has been a favorite for the design for site directed alkylating antitumor drugs. Thus reaction of prednisolone ( $\underline{62}$ ) with anhydride  $\underline{63}$  affords the 21 acylated derivative, prednimustine ( $\underline{64}$ )<sup>12</sup>.

A preponderance of the work devoted to steroids, as judged from the number of compounds bearing generic names, has clearly been that in the area of corticosteroids related to cortisone. Much of the effort, particularly that detailed in the earlier volumes was no doubt prompted by the very large market for these drugs as antiinflammatory agents. Heavy usage led to the realization that parenteral use of these agents carried the potential for very serious mechanism related side effects. There has thus been a considerable recent effort to develop topical forms of these drugs for local application to rashes, irritation and other surface inflammations. A good bit of the work detailed below is aimed at improving dermal drug penetration.

Because skin exhibits many of the properties of a lipid membrane, dermal penetration can often be enhanced by increasing a molecule's lipophilicity. Preparation of an ester of an alcohol is often used for this purpose since this stratagem simultaneously time covers a hydrophilic group and provides a hydrophobic moiety; the ready cleavage of this function by the ubiquitous esterase enzymes assures availability of the parent drug molecule. Thus acylation of the primary alcohol in  $\underline{\text{flucinolone}}$   $\underline{\text{(65)}}^{13}$  with propionyl chloride affords  $\underline{\text{procinonide}}$   $\underline{\text{(66)}}^{14}$ ; the same transform employing cyclopropyl carbonyl chloride gives  $\underline{\text{ciprocinonide}}$   $\underline{\text{(67)}}^{14}$ .

Further oxidation of the carbon at position 21 is interestingly consistent with antiinflammatory activity. Thus oxidation of <u>flucinolone</u> with copper (II) acetate affords initially the hydrated ketoaldehyde  $\underline{68}$ ; exchange with methanol gives the 21 dimethyl acetal ( $\underline{69}$ ), flumoxonide.  $\underline{15}$ 

Omission of the fluoro substituents at the 6 and 9 positions leads to the antiinflammatory compound agent budesonide (71). This compound is obtained by formation of the acetal of the 16,17 diol  $70^{16}$  with butyraldehyde. 17

It is a hallmark of the structure activity relationships of the corticoids that the effects of structural modifications that lead to increased potency are usually The fact that more than half a dozen such modifications each lead to increased potency opens ever new possibilities for combinations and permutations. Meclorisone dibutyrate (74) thus combines the known potentiating effects of the replacement of the 11-hydroxyl by chlorine as well as incorporation of a  $16\alpha$ -methyl

group. Addition of chlorine to the 9,11 double bond of 72 would afford the corresponding dichloro derivative, 73. (Addition of halogen is initiated by formation of the chloronium ion on the less hindered alpha face; diaxial opening of the intermediate leads to the observed regio- and stereochemistry.) Acetylation of that intermediate with butyric acid in the presence of trifluroacetic acid leads to meclorisone dibutyrate (74).

Halogenation of the 7 position also proves compatible with good antiinflammatory activity. Construction of this compound, aclomethasone dipropionate (80), starts by introduction of the required unsaturation at the 6,7 position by dehydrogenation with DDQ (76). The highly hindered nature of the hydroxyl at position 17 requires that a roundabout scheme be used for formation of the corresponding ester. Thus treatment of 76 with ethyl orthoformate affords first the cyclic orthoformate 77. This then rearranges to the 17 ester 78 on exposure to acetic acid. Acylation of the 21 alcohol is accomplished in straightforward fashion with

propionic anhydride  $(\underline{79})$ . Addition of hydrogen chloride completes the synthesis of aclomethasone dipropionate  $(80) \cdot 20$  (This last reaction may in fact involve 1,6 conjugate addition of the reagent; this would then ketonize to the observed product under the acidic reaction conditions).

Incorporation of a vinylic bromide at the 2 position also gives a compound with good activity. Bromination of fluorohydrin  $81^{21}$  under carefully controlled conditions gives the  $2\alpha$  bromo derivative 82. The hydroxyl at the 11 position is then converted to its mesylate with methanesulfonyl chloride (83). Reaction of that intermediate with acetic anhydride under forcing conditions (perchloric acid) gives the 5,17,21 triacetate 84. Treatment with sodium acetate leads to elimination of the acetate at 5 and formation of the enone 85. The presence of that function

eliminates possible future complication due to the known facile rearrangement of halogen from the 2 to the 4 position. Thus exposure of the intermediate 85 to bromine gives the 2,2 dibromo derivative 86. Elimination of one of those halogens by means of lithium carbonate and lithium bromide leads to the vinylic bromide 87; these basic conditions achieve simultaneous elimination of the 11 mesylate and formation of the 9,11 olefin. That last

(92) R =

function is then used for introduction of the  $9\alpha$ -fluoro-11- $\beta$ -alcohol by the standard scheme. Thus exposure of the olefin to HOBr (aqueous NBS) gives bromohydrin 88 (diaxial opening of the initially formed  $\alpha$ -bromonium intermediate). Treatment with base gives the  $\beta$ -epoxide 89. Opening of the oxirane with hydrogen fluoride leads finally to the antiinflammatory agent haloprednone (90). 22

#### 4.MISCELLANEOUS STEROIDS

The cardiostimulant action of extracts of the leaves of the foxglove plant (Digitalis purpurea) were recognized as early as the eighteenth century. Careful examination of these extracts led to the isolation of a series of so-called cardiac glycosides which consist of hydroxylated steroids generally substituted by an unsaturated five-membered lactone at the 17 position and glycosidated by a series of sugars at the 3 position. Though these drugs have proved extremely useful in the treatment of diseases marked by failure of the heart muscle, they are at the same time extremely toxic. Only a very narrow margin exists between effective and toxic doses. (It is of interest that the need to carefully adjust blood levels of digitalis contributed to he birth of the science of pharmacokinetics.) Though there is a great need for a digitalis-like drug with a greater margin of safety, there has been surprisingly little synthetic effort devoted to this area.

It is known that the presence of the  $14\beta$ -hydroxyl group and a sugar at the 3 position are absolute requirements for activity. A modified drug actodigin (100) demonstrates that reversal of the lactone 17 is consistent with activity. Reduction of digitoxigenin 91, the aglycone of digitoxin

(92) with diisobutylaluminum hydride leads to the diol 93. Oxidation of that intermediate with triethylamine-sulfur trioxide complex leads to the furan 95. (This transformation can be rationalized by invoking the intermediacy of an unsaturated hydroxyaldehyde (94), followed by formation of internal acetal 94.) The hydroxyl at the 3 position is then protected as its chloroacetate (96). Reaction of the furan ring with NBS followed by hydrolysis of the halide leads to the furanone ring at 17 which is in effect the reversed lactone from 91. The protecting group is then removed (98), and the alcohol glycosidated with the acetylated halo sugar 99. Removal of the acetate groups by saponification affords actodigin (101).  $^{23}$ 

One of the triumphs of the science of nutrition is the careful investigation that linked childhood rickets with vitamin D deficiency. This work, which led to methods for treating the disease, is too familiar to need repetition. A direct consequence of these efforts was the elucidation of the pivotal role played by vitamin D in calcium metabolism, as well as the structural studies that revealed that this compound (102) is in fact a steroid derivative. several decades have seen the development of physical and spectroscopic methods which allow the study of ever smaller quantities of organic compounds. As a direct outgrowth of this, it has become possible to carry out very detailed studies on the metabolism of endogenous and exogenous organic compounds. Applications of such methods to vitamin D revealed that this agent in fact undergoes further hydroxylation in the body. The very high biological activity of the resulting compounds soon cast doubt on the question whether the vitamin (102) was in fact the ultimate biologically active agent. Detailed work revealed that this metabolism is in fact required for calcium regulatory action. It has been demonstrated that the mono dihydroxy metabolites act more quickly than vitamin D and that they show much higher potency as antirachitic agents. This finding has some very practical significance since a number of disease states such as kidney failure, which are marked by calcium loss from bone, are associated with deficient vitamin D hydroxylation. The two hydroxylated metabolites, calcifediol (113) and calcitriol (145), have introduced for clinical treatment of diseases been associated with impaired vitamin D metabolism.

The reported synthesis of the monohydroxy metabolite (113) starts with acid 105 obtained as a by-product from oxidative cleavage of the side chain of cholesterol. is transformed to the corresponding diazomethyl ketone 107 by reaction of the acetylated acid chloride 106 with diazo-Arndt-Eistert rearrangement of that intermediate methane. affords the homologated ester 108. Allylic bromination (109) by means of dibromodimethylhydantoin followed by dehydrohalogenation with trimethyl phosphite establishes the cis diene functionality (110) required for opening of ring Reaction of the ester with methyl Grignard reagent completes construction of the side chain (111). Photolysis of that diene affords the product of electrocyclic ring It now remains to isomerize the triene opening (112). This is accomplished by thermal equilibration. There is thus obtained calcifidiol (113).<sup>24</sup> The low yields reported leave it open to question that this is the commercial route.

rather complex stereospecific convergent total synthesis has been reported for calcitriol (145).Construction of the A ring fragment starts with epoxidation chiral d-carvone (114)to afford epoxide 115. Condensation with the ylide from diethyl (carboxyethyl)phosphonate gives the corresponding ester largely as the E isomer. The epoxide is then opened with acetate (117) and acetylated to give diacetate 118. The methylene group on the side chain is then cleaved to the ketone by means of osmium tetroxide periodate reagent. Bayer-Villiger cleavage of the resulting methyl ketone (trifluoroperacetic acid) affords finally triacetate 120. This is then hydrolyzed (121) and converted to the bis trisilyl derivative 122. Dehydration under very specialized conditions gives the exomethylene derivative  $\underline{123}$ . The conjugated double bond is then isomerized by irradiation in the presence of a sensitizer ( $\underline{124}$ ). The carbethoxy group is then reduced to an alcohol ( $\underline{125}$ ) and this converted to the corresponding allylic chloride ( $\underline{126}$ ). This reactive function is displaced with lithium diphenylphosphide ( $\underline{127}$ ). Oxidation of phosphorus affords the A ring intermediate  $\underline{128}$  functionalized so as to provide an ylide.

The CD fragment is synthesized starting with resolved bicyclic acid 129. Sequential catalytic hydrogenation and reduction with sodium borohydride leads to the reduced hydroxy acid 130. The carboxylic acid function is then converted to the methyl ketone by treatment with methyllithium and the alcohol is converted to the mesylate. Elimination of the latter group with base leads to the conjugated olefin 133. Catalytic reduction followed by equilibration of the ketone in base leads to the saturated methyl ketone 134. Treatment of that intermediate with peracid leads to scission of the ketone by Bayer Villiger reaction to afford acetate 135. The t-butyl protecting group on the alcohol on the five membered ring is then by means of trimethylsilyl iodide selectively removed Oxidation by means of pyridinium chlorochromate (136).gives the ketone 137. That function is then reacted with ethylidine phosphorane to afford the olefin 138. Ene reaction with ethy1 propiolate proceeds stereoand regioselectively to the extended side chain of 139; note particularly that the chiral center at  $C_{20}$  has introduced in the correct absolute configuration. Catalytic reduction leads to the saturated intermediate 140. ester function is then reduced to the aldehyde by means of diisobutylaluminum hydride and the acetate saponified to afford 141. Condensation of the aldehyde on 141 with isopropyl phosphorane adds the last required carbon atoms The tertiary hydroxyl group at the future 25 (142).position is then introduced by means of an oxymercuration reaction (143). Oxidation of the secondary hydroxyl group completes the synthesis of the CD moiety, 144.

Condensation of the ylide from  $\underline{144}$  with the A ring fragment (as its TMS derivative) gives, after removal of the protecting groups, the vitamin D metabolite cacitriol (145).  $\underline{25}$ 

#### REFERENCES

- K. B. Hogberg, H. J. Fex, I. Konyves, and H. O. J. Kneip., German Patent 1,249,862 Chem. Abstr. 68, 3118j (1968).
- 2. See D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol.1, Wiley, New York, 1977, p. 168.
- 3. H. Hofmeister, R. Wiechert, K. Annen, H. Laurent and H. Steinbeck, German Offen. 2,546,062; Chem. Abstr. 87, 168265k (1977).
- 4. L. Velluz, G. Nomine, R. Bucort, and J. Mathieu, Compt. Rend., 257, 569 (1963).
- D. Bertin and A. Pierdet, French Patent 1,503,984;
   Chem. Abstr. 70, 4391w (1969).
- 6. A. Hirsch, German Offen. 2,327,509; <u>Chem. Abstr. 80,</u> 83401g (1974).
- A. L. Beyler and R. A. Ferrari, Ger. Offen., 2,633,925;
   Chem. Abstr., 86 161310s (1977).
- 8. G. O. Potts, U.S. Patent 3,966,926; Chem. Abstr. 85, 83244 (1976); note this is a use patent.
- D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol. 1, Wiley, New York, 1977, p. 191.
- G. H. Phillips and G. Ewan, German Offen. 2,715,078;
   Chem. Abstr. 88, 38078m (1978).
- 11. D. Bittler, H. Hofmeister, H. Laurent, K. Nickiseh, R. Nickolson, K. Petzold and R. Wiechert, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 21, 696 (1982).
- 12. H. J. Fex, K. B. Hogberg and I. Konyves, German Offen. 2,001,305; Chem. Abstr. 73, 99119n (1970).
- D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol. 1, Wiley, New York, 1977, p. 202.

 B. J. Poulson, U.S. Patent 3,934,013; <u>Chem. Abstr. 84</u>, 111685f (1976).

- M. Marx and D. J. Kertesz, German Offen. 2,630,270;
   Chem. Abstr., 86, 140,345s (1977).
- D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol. 2, Wiley, New York, 1980, p. 180.
- 17. A. Thalen and R. Brattsand, <u>Arzneim Forsch. 29</u>, 1607 (1979).
- D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol. 1, Wiley, New York, 1977, p. 198.
- 19. E. Shapiro, et.al. Steroids 9, 143 (1967).
- M. J. Green, H. J. Shue, E. L. Shapiro and M. A. Gentles, U.S. Patent 4,076,708; Chem. Abstr. 89, 110119r (1978).
- D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis, Vol. 1, Wiley, New York, 1977 p. 195.
- 22. M. Riva and L. Toscano; German Offen. 2,508,136; Chem. Abstr. 84, 31311 (1976).
- 23. J. M. Ferland, Can. J. Chem. 52, 1652 (1974).
- 24. J. A. Campbell, D. M. Squires, and J. C. Babcock, Steroids 13, 567 (1969).
- E. G. Baggiolini, J. A. Iacobelli, B. M. Hennessy, and M. V. Uskokovic, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 104, 2945 (1982).

## 7 Compounds Related to Morphine

Pain is probably the immediate stimulus for more visits the physician's office than all other complaints Since pain serves as an alert to injury, it is combined. the first harbinger of disease; pain is thus associated with a multitude of physical ills. The fact that this sensation often persists well beyond the point where it has served its alerting function makes its alleviation a prime therapeutic target. In a very general way. sensation of pain can be divided into two segments. first is the immediate stimulus that sets off the chain of events; this could be a surface injury such as a burn or a cut, an inflamed internal organ, or any other disorder that causes pain receptors to be triggered. Following a rather complex series of neurochemical transmissions, the signal reaches the brain, where it is processed and finally

presented as the sensation of pain. Treatment of pain follows a roughly similar duality. The pain receptors, for example, can be blocked by local anesthetics in those few cases where the insult is localized in the periphery of the body. (In practice, this is restricted to minor surgery and dentistry.) It has recently become recognized that the pain that accompanies inflammation and related conditions is actually triggered by the local synthesis of high levels of prostaglandins; compounds that inhibit this reaction will, in fact, attenuate the pain attendant to the causative inflammation. Cyclooxygenase inhibitors such as aspirin and other nonsteroid antiinflammatory agents have thus found a secure place in the treatment of the mild to moderate pain associated with elevated prostaglandin synthesis. remains, however, a large category of pain that is not interference affected by at the receptor stage: intervention is achieved in this case at the level of the nervous system; hence the sobriquet, central central analgetics. Rather than blocking or in some way interfering with the pain signal, agents in this class change the perception of the signal. The opium alkaloid morphine (1) is the prototype central analgetic. The fact that its analgetic properties were discovered centuries ago make it clear that in this case theory came a good bit later than practice.

Though <u>morphine</u> is an extremely effective analgesic, it has an associated series of side effects that limit its legitimate use. The most prominent among these is, of course, its propensity to cause physical addiction. A significant amount of work has thus been devoted to the synthesis of analogues with a view to modifying the pharmacological spectrum and, in particular, avoiding addiction potential. As will be noted from the following discussion (and that in the earlier volumes), this work has led to structures that have little in common with the prototype molecule.

## 1.BRIDGED POLYCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

It has been found empirically that central analgesics that possess some degree of activity as antagonists of the effects of morphine tend to show a reduced propensity for causing physical addiction. Again empirically, it was noted that this could often be achieved by replacement of the N-methyl group by allyl, cyclopropylmethyl, or cyclobutylmethyl; additional nuclear modifications often contributed to this activity.

Exposure of the opium alkaloid thebaine (2) to mild acid leads to hydrolysis of the enol ether function followed by migration of the double bond to yield the conjugated enone 3. Addition of lithium diethylcuprate proceeds by 1.4 addition from the less hindered side to gi ve the intermediate 4. Treatment of that with cyanogen bromide under Braun conditions leads to the von isolable aminocyanide (5). This is then coverted to the secondary amine (6) by treatment with aqueous base. Alkylation of

that intermediate with cyclopropylmethyl chloride affords the analgesic codorphone (7).  $^{1}$ 

The development of schemes for the total synthesis of the carbon skeleton of morphine revealed that the fused furan ring was not necessary for biological activity. recently it has been found that substitution of a pyran ring terminal alicyclic is also consistent with for the biological activity. Starting material for this preparation ketoester 8, available by one of the classical benzomorphan syntheses.<sup>2</sup> Condensation with the ylide from diethyl(carbethoxyethyl)phosphonate affords diester 9. course of the reaction is probably helped by the fact that the β-ketoester can not undergo tautomerism to its enol form.) Catalytic reduction proceeds from the less hindered face to afford the corresponding saturated diester (10). Reduction of the carbonyl function by means of lithium aluminum hydride gives the glycol 11; this undergoes internal ether formation on treatment with acid to form the pyran ring of 12. Treatment with cyanogen bromide (or ethyl chloroformate) followed by saponification of the

intermediate leads to the secondary amine  $(\underline{14})$ . This is converted to the cyclopropylmethyl derivative  $\underline{16}$  by acylation with cyclopropylcarbonyl chloride followed by reduction of the thus formed amide  $(\underline{15})$  with lithium aluminum hydride. Cleavage of the 0-methyl ether with sodium ethanethiol affords proxorphan (17).

Replacement of the alicyclic ring of morphine in addition to omission of the furan ring leads to a thoroughly investigated series of analgesic compounds known as the

Depending on the substitution pattern, these benzomorphans. agents in activity from potent range agonists antagonists. Reduction of the carbonyl group in oxygenated benzomorphan 18 affords the corresponding alcohol (19). This intermediate is then N-demethylated by means of Acylation with cyclopropylcarbonyl cyanogen bromide (20). chloride gives the amide 21. The alcohol is then converted to the ether 22 by treatment with methyl iodide and base. Treatment with lithium aluminum hydride serves to reduce the amide function (23). Cleavage of the phenolic ether by one of the standard schemes affords moxazocine (24).4

$$\bigcup_{\substack{\text{OCH}_3\\ (25)}}^{\text{CH}_2\text{C1}} + \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ (26)}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ (27)}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C2}_2}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C2}_2}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C2}_2}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C2}_2}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C2}_3}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{CH}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{C1}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{C1}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{C1}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3}}^{\text{C1}_3} \longrightarrow \bigcup_{\substack{\text{CH}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\ \text{C1}_3\\$$

A rather unusual reaction forms the key step in the preparation of a benzomorphan bearing a fatty side chain. The scheme used to form the benzomorphan nucleus, which is patterned after the Grewe synthesis originally developed for

preparing morphinans, is fairly general for this class of Preparation of tonazocine (33) starts with the condensation of the Grignard reagent from 25 with the pyridinium salt 26. (Note that reaction actually occurs at the more sterically hindered center.) In the usual synthetic route, the enamine function would next be reduced and the olefin cyclized. In the case at hand, however, the diene function of 27 is condensed with ethyl acrylate in a Diels-Alder reaction (28). Treatment with strong acid leads to cyclization of the olefin into the aromatic ring and formation of the benzomorphan nucleus (29). Acylation of the anion obtained from that intermediate by means of lithium diisopropyl amide with hexanoyl chloride gives the β-ketoester 30. Heating of that compound with formic acid leads directly to the ring-opened benzomorphan 32. transform can be rationalized as involving proton mediated cleavage of the blocked 8-ketoester to afford 31: decarbethoxylation under the strongly acidic conditions then leads to the observed product. Cleavage of the phenolic ether affords the analgesic agent tonazocine (33).5

## 2.PIPERIDINES

Still further simplification of the structural requirements for central analysic activity came from the serendipitous observation that the simple phenylpiperidine, meperidine (34), shows biological activity almost indistinguishable from that of morphine. Further elaboration of that molecule led to one of the most potent opioid analysics, fentanyl (35).

In-depth investigation of the structure activity relationships in the fentanyl meperidine series in the Janssen laboratories revealed that additional substitution of the amide nitrogen-bearing center resulted in still further enhancement of analgesic potency. Several compounds were obtained as a result of this work, which showed analgesic activity in animal models at doses some five decade orders of magnitude lower than morphine: the biological profile of these agents is, however, almost identical to that of the classical opioids.

Reaction of the carbonyl group of piperidone  $\underline{36}$  with cyanide and aniline leads to formation of a cyanohydrin-like function known as an  $\alpha$ -aminonitrile  $(\underline{37})$ ; hydrolysis under

strongly acidic conditions gives the corresponding amide aminonitriles 38. (Although are somewhat labile. particularly under basic conditions, the corresponding aminoamide is a quite stable function.) The benzyl amine protecting group is then removed by catalytic hydrogenation Alkylation with 2-phenethyl bromide proceeds on the more nucleophilic aliphatic amine to afford 40. Ethanolysis of the amide function leads to the corresponding ester, Acylation of the remaining secondary amine function with propionyl chloride affords carfentanyl (42).6 sequence starting with the corresponding 3-methylpiperidone  $(43)^7$  affords lofentanyl (44).

$$c_6H_5CH_2N$$
 $c_6H_5CH_2N$ 
 $c_6H_5CH_2N$ 

$$C_{6}H_{5}CH_{2}N = 0$$

$$CH_{2}CH_{2}N \underbrace{ CH_{3} \atop COC_{2}H_{5} \atop COC_{2}H_{5} }$$

$$(44)$$

Alkylation of intermediate 39 with 2-(2-bromoethyl)thiophene affords the corresponding thiophenecontaining compound 45. Ethanolysis then leads to ethyl ester (46). Reduction of the carbonyl function affords the carbinol 47. Alkylation of the alkoxide obtained from the alcohol with methyl iodide gives the methyl ether 48. Acylation with propionyl chloride leads to the very potent opioid analgesic sulfentanyl (49).8 In the absence of a specific reference, one may speculate that alkylation of heterocycle 50 with 1-bromo-2chloroethane would give the chloroethyl derivative 51. Use of this for alkylation of 39 would give the heterocycle substituted intermediate 52. . A similar scheme via structures 53, 53a, and 54 would then afford alfentanil (55).

(39) 
$$ArCH_2CH_2N$$
 $NH$ 

(45)  $Ar = \begin{pmatrix} COR \\ NH \end{pmatrix}$ 
 $R = NH_2$ 

(47)  $Ar = \begin{pmatrix} CH_2OH \\ NH \end{pmatrix}$ 

(48)  $Ar = \begin{pmatrix} CH_2OCH_3 \\ NH \end{pmatrix}$ 
 $ArCH_2CH_2N$ 
 $ArCH_2CH_2N$ 

Fusion of an alicyclic ring onto the piperidine so as to form a perhydroisoquinoline is apparently consistent with analgesic activity. Synthesis of this agent, ciprefadol (68), starts with the Michael addition of the anion from cyclohexanone 56 onto acrylonitrile (57). Saponification of the nitrile to the corresponding acid (58) followed by Curtius rearrangement leads to isocyanate 59. hydrolysis of the isocyanate leads directly to the indoline 61, no doubt by way of internal Schiff base formation from the intermediate amine 60. Alkylation by means of trimethyloxonium fluoroborate affords ternary iminium salt Treatment of that reactive carbonyl-like functionality with diazomethane gives the so-called azonia salt 63 (note the analogy to the hypothetical oxirane involved in ring expansion of ketones with diazomethane). Exposure of the aziridinium intermediate to base leads to ring opening and consequent formation of the octahydroisoguinoline (64). Reduction of the enamine (catalytic or borohydride) affords perhydroisoquinoline 65. This compound is then subjected to one of the N-demethylation sequences and the secondary ami ne resulting (66) alkylated with cyclopropylmethyl bromide (67). O-Demethylation of the phenol ether completes the preparation of ciprefadol (68).9

An internally bridged arylpiperidine in which the aryl group has been moved to the 3 position interestingly retains analgesic activity. It should be noted, however, that this compound has been described as nonnarcotic on the basis of its animal pharmacology. Reaction of the carbene obtained from treatment of bromoaryl acetate 69 with ethyl acrylate affords the cyclopropane 70. The cis stereochemistry of the product probably represents the fact that this isomer shows fewer nonbonding interactions than does its trans counter-Saponification of the ester followed by reaction of the resulting diacid (71) with urea leads to the cyclic imidide 72. Reduction of the carbonyl groups is achieved by treatment with sodium aluminumbis[2(methoxy)ethoxy]hydride. There is thus obtained bicifadine (73). 10

$$H_3$$
C- $\bigcirc$ N=0  $H_3$ C- $\bigcirc$ NE

#### 3.MISCELLANEOUS COMPOUNDS

The large amount of synthetic work devoted to central analgesic agents led to the elaboration of fairly sound structure activity relationships. Until fairly recently, structural requirements for analgesic activity could be reliably covered by the so-called Beckett and Casey rule. In its most general form, this requires an aromatic ring attached to a quaternary center with basic nitrogen at a distance of about two carbon atoms from that center. (Fentanyl and its analogues were incorporated by assuming that the fully substituted anilide nitrogen is equivalent to the quaternary center.) Some quite potent analgesics that have recently been prepared do not fit this generalization very well, suggesting that it perhaps needs to be revised.

The benzazepines, <u>verilopam</u> (79) and <u>anilopam</u> (81), for example, represent significant departures from the above generalization. Construction of the former starts with the alkylation of veratrylamine (74) with the dimethyl acetal of bromoacetaldehyde to give the secondary amine 75. Cyclization under acidic conditions leads to the benzazepine

76. The benzylic methoxy group is then removed by metalammonia reduction. Alkylation with p-nitrophenethyl bromide would then give the intermediate 78. Reduction of the nitro group would thus afford verilopam (79). The same sequence starting with amine 80 affords anilopam (81).

The good analgesic efficacy observed with ciramadol (87) and doxpicomine (92) show that location of the basic center directly on the quaternary benzylic center is quite consistent with activity. It is interesting to note in this connection that compound 82, in which nitrogen is similarly located, shows analgesic potency in the range of sulfentanyl that is, some five decade orders of magnitude greater than morphine.  $^{12}$ 

Aldol condensation of the methoxymethyl ether of mmethoxybenzaldehyde (83) with cyclohexanone affords the conjugated ketone 84. Michael addition of dimethylamine leads to the aminoketone 85. Reduction of the ketone proceeds stereospecifically to afford the cis aminoalcohol 86. Mild hydrolysis of the product gives the free phenol, ciramadol (87).  $^{13}$ 

Ιn similar vein. Knoevenage1 condensation nicotinal dehyde (88) with diethyl malonate gives unsaturated ester 89. Michael addition of dimethylamine gives the corresponding aminoester (90). Reduction of the carbonyl groups with lithium aluminum hydride affords the Formation of the acetal between the diol and glycol 91. acetone gives the analgesic agent doxpicomine (92). 14

## REFERENCES

- M. P. Kotick, D. L. Leland, J. O. Polazzi, and R. N. Schut, J. Med. Chem., 23, 166 (1980).
- 2. See, for example, J. A. Baltrop, <u>J. Chem. Soc.</u>, <u>1947</u> 349.
- 3. T. A. Montzka, J. D. Matiskella and R. A. Partyka, U.S. Patent 4,246,413; Chem. Abstr. 95, 43442z (1981).
- 4. T. A. Montzka and J. D. Matiskella, German Offen. 2,517,220, Chem. Abstr. 84, 59832k (1976).
- W. F. Michne, T. R. Lewis, S. J. Michalec, A. K. Pierson, and F. J. Rosenberg, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>22</u>, 1158 (1979).
- 6. P. G. H. VanDaele, M. L. F. DeBruyn, J. M. Boey, S. Sanczuk, J. T. M. Agten, and P. A. J. Janssen, Arzneim. Forsch., 26 1521 (1971).
- 7. W. F. M. VanBever, C. J. E. Niemegeers, and P. A. J. Janssen, J. Med. Chem., 17, 1047 (1974).

- 8. W. F. M. VanBever, C. J. E. Niemegeers, K. H. Schellekens, and P. A. J. Janssen, Arzneim. Forsch., 26, 1548 (1976).
- 9. D. M. Zimmerman and W. S. Marshall, U.S. Patent 4,029,796; Chem. Abstr. 87, 102192 (1977).
- J. W. Epstein, H. J. Brabander, W. J. Fanshawe, C. M. Hofmann, T. C. McKenzie, S. R. Safir, A. C. Usterberg, D. B. Cosulich, and F. M. Lovell, J. Med. Chem., 24, 481 (1981).
- 11. T. A. Davison and R. D. Griffith, German Offen 2,946,794; Chem. Abstr. 93, 186198 (198 ).
- 12. D. Lednicer and P. F. VonVoigtlander, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, 22, 1157 (1979).
- 13. J. P. Yardley, H. Fletcher, III, and P. B. Russell, Experientia 34, 1124 (1978).
- 14. R. N. Booher, S. E. Smits, W. W. Turner, Jr., and A. Pohland, J. Med. Chem., 20, 885 (1977).

# 8 Five-Membered Heterocycles

A five-membered heterocyclic ring packs a relatively large number of polarized bonds into a relatively small molecular space. This provides a convenient framework to which to attach necessary side chains. In some cases, the framework itself is believed to be part of the pharmacophore.

## 1. PYRROLES AND PYRROLIDINES

In recent years increasing attention has been paid to the possibility of delaying or even reversing the memory loss that accompanies old age or the more tragic loss of human capabilities associated with premature senility - Alzheimer's disease. Progress is hampered by the difficulty of identifying suitable animal tests, and there is presently no reliable therapy.

A series of pyrrolidones shows promise of being cognition-enhancing agents. One of these, <u>amacetam (3)</u>, is synthesized readily by ester-amide exchange between ethyl 2-oxo-1-pyrrolidineacetate (1) and N,N-diisopropylethylenediamine (2).

A tragic amount of morbidity and mortality is associated with high blood pressure. Many drugs operating by a wide variety of mechanisms have been employed to control this condition. Of the biochemical mechanisms employed by the body to maintain blood pressure an important one involves conversion of a kidney protein, angiotensinogen, to the pressor hormone angiotensin by a series of enzymes. The last step in the activation involves cleavage of angiotensin I to the much more active angiotensin II by the so called angiotensin-converting enzyme. It was believed that inhibitors of converting enzyme would have antihypertensive activity. Captopril (6), designed expressly for this purpose, has found exceptional clinical acceptance. of the several syntheses of this fairly simple molecule involves amidation of t-butyl prolinate by 3-thio-2-methylpropionic acid (4) followed by acid treatment of the protected intermediate (5) to give captopril (6).

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \text{HSCH}_2\text{CHCO}_2\text{CMe}_3 \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \text{HSCH}_2\text{CHCON} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \text{HSCH}_2\text{CHCON} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{R} \\ \text{CO}_2\text{R} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{R} \\ \text{CO}_2\text{R} \end{array}$$

A nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agent in which the benzend ring carrying the acetic acid moiety has been replaced by a pyrrole grouping is  $\underline{\text{zomepirac}}$  (10). It is synthesized from

diethyl acetonedicarboxylate, chloroacetone, and aqueous methylamine <u>via</u> modification of the Hantsch pyrrole synthesis to give key intermediate 7. Saponification, monoesterification and thermal decarboxylation give ester 8. This is acylated with N,N-dimethyl-p-chlorobenzamide (to give 9) and, finally, saponification gives zomepirac (10).

Treatment of <u>p</u>-benzoquinone with 1-pyrrolidinylamine provides a convenient synthesis of the immunoregulator and antibacterial agent, azarole (11).

#### 2. FURANS

A biarylpropionic acid derivative containing a furan ring as a prominent feature has antiinflammatory activity. The patented synthesis involves a straightforward organometallic addition of ethyl lithioacetate to aldehyde 12 followed by saponification

to give orpanoxin (13).5

Installation of a different side chain completely alters the pharmacological profile leading to a new class of muscle relaxants. The synthesis begins with copper(II)-promoted diazonium coupling between furfural  $(\underline{14})$  and 3,4-dichlorobenzene-diazonium chloride  $(\underline{15})$  to give biarylaldehyde  $\underline{16}$ . Next, condensation with 1-aminohydantoin produces the muscle relaxant clodanolene (17).

The pharmacological versatility of this general substitution strategy is further illustrated by diazonium coupling of 14 with 2-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride to produce biarylaldehyde 18. Formation of the oxime with hydroxylamine is followed by dehydration to the nitrile. Reaction with anhydrous methanolic hydrogen chloride leads to imino ether 19 and addition-elimination of ammonia leads to the antidepressant amidine, nitrafudam (20).

$$(18) \qquad \begin{array}{c} X \\ NO_2 \\ (18) \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c} X \\ C = NH \\ (19) \quad X = OCH_3 \\ (20) \quad X = NH_2 \end{array}$$

The presence of a furan ring is also compatible with

cimetidine-like antiulcer activity, despite the prominent possession of an imidazole ring by histamine, the natural agonist, which served as a structural point of departure for the histamine  $\rm H_2$  antagonists. The synthesis of <u>ranitidine</u> (25) begins with an acid-catalyzed displacement of the primary alcoholic linkage of 21 with cysteamine to give 22. An addition-elimination reaction with 23 (itself made from 24 by an addition-elimination reaction) completes the synthesis of <u>ranitidine</u> (25).

# IMIDAZOLES

Amoebal infections, particularly of farm animals and the female human genitalia, are at best only annoying. All too often the problem encountered leads to difficult diarrheas. A group of nitroimidazoles have activity against the causative organisms and consequently have been widely synthesized.

One such agent is synthesized from 2-methylimidazole by reaction with epichlorohydrin under acidic conditions. This produces the antiprotozoal agent ornidazole (26).

Similarly, reaction of 2-nitroimidazole with 1,2-epoxy-3-methoxypropane in the presence of potassium carbonate gives misonidazole (27). This agent also has the interesting and potentially useful additional property of sensitizing hypoxic tumor cells to ionizing radiation.

Many nitroimidazoles possess antiprotozoal activity. One of these is  $\underline{\text{bamnidazole}}$  (29). Synthesis involves reaction of imidazole carbonate 28 with ammonia. 11

Removal of the nitro group results in an alteration of antimicrobial spectrum leading to a series of antifungal agents. For example, reaction of 2,4-dichloroacetophenone with glycerol and tosic acid leads to dioxolane 30. Under brominating conditions, sufficient carbonyl-like character exists to allow transformation of 30 to 31 and this product, after esterification, undergoes displacement to 32 with imidazole. Saponification and reaction with mesyl chloride then give 33. The synthesis of antifungal  $\underline{\text{ketoconazole}}$  (34) then concludes by displacement with the phenolate derived from 4-acetylpiperazinylphenol.  $^{12}$ 

$$c_1$$
 $c_1$ 
 $c_2$ 
 $c_3$ 
 $c_4$ 
 $c_4$ 
 $c_5$ 
 $c_4$ 
 $c_5$ 
 $c_6$ 
 $c_6$ 
 $c_7$ 
 $c_8$ 
 $c_7$ 
 $c_8$ 
 $c_8$ 

Displacement of bromine on phenacyl halide 35 with imidazole gives 36. Reduction with sodium borohydride followed by displacement with 2,6-dichloro-benzyl alcohol in HMPA then produces antifungal orconazole (37).  $^{13}$ 

If the displacement reaction is carried out between imidazole derivative 38 and thiophene analogue 39, the antifungal agent tiaconazole (40) results. A rather slight variant of this sequence produces antifungal sulconazole (41). Obvious variants of the route explicated above for ketoconazole (34) lead to parconazole  $(42)^{16}$  and doconazole (43), instead.

Insertion of a longer spacer is compatible with antifungal activity. Reaction of epichlorohydrin with 4-chlorobenzyl-magnesium chloride leads to substituted phenylbutane  $\underline{44}$ . Dis-

$$C1 \longrightarrow CH_2 \longrightarrow CH$$

$$C1 \longrightarrow CH_2 \longrightarrow C1 \longrightarrow CH_2 \cap CH_2$$

placement with sodium imidazole, conversion of the secondary alcohol group to the chloride (thionyl chloride), and displacement with 2,6-dichlorothiophenolate concludes the synthesis of antifungal butoconazole (45).<sup>18</sup>

$$C1 \longrightarrow C11_2 C11_2 C11 C11_2 C1 \longrightarrow C1 \longrightarrow C11_2 C11$$

Progressive departure from the fundamental structure of the lead agent <u>cimetidine</u> led to the antiulcer agent <u>oxmetidine</u> (47). The synthesis involves <u>S</u>-methylation (CH $_3$ I) of the 2-thiouracil intermediate 46 and is followed by an additionelimination reaction with 2-(5-methyl-4-imidazolylmethylthio) ethylamine to give <u>oxmetidine</u> (47). 19

Another entry into the antiulcer sweepstakes is <u>etinfidine</u> ( $\underline{50}$ ). It is synthesized by displacement of halide from 4-chloromethyl-5-methylimidazole ( $\underline{48}$ ) with substituted thiol  $\underline{49}$ . The latter is itself made from thiourea analogue  $\underline{51}$  by an addition-elimination reaction with cysteamine 52.20

The imidazole-containing hypnotic/injectable anesthetic agent etomidate (58) is synthesized from 1-amino-1-phenylethane starting with triethylamine mediated displacement with chloroacetonitrile leading to secondary amine 53. The d-enantiomer is preferred as starting material. This is converted to the formamide (54) on heating with formic acid. Next, the active methylene group is formylated by reaction of 54 with ethyl formate and sodium methoxide in order to give 55. The now superfluous N-formyl group is removed and the imidazole ring is established upon reaction of 55 with potassium thiocyanate. The key intermediate in this transformation is probably thiomica 55a. Oxidative desulfurization occurs on treatment of 56 with a mixture of sulfuric and nitric acids and the resulting 57 is subjected to amide-ester interchange with anhydrous ethanolic hydrogen chloride to complete the synthesis of

# etomidate $(58).^{21}$

It is possible to form 2-imino-4-imidazolines, such as  $\underline{59}$ ,  $\underline{in}$   $\underline{situ}$  from creatinine. Treatment of this heterocycle with 3-chlorophenylisocyanate leads to a sedative agent, fenobam (60).

$$\begin{array}{c}
\stackrel{\text{NH}_2}{\longrightarrow} \stackrel{\text{CH}_3}{\longrightarrow} \stackrel{\text{CH}_$$

A substituted thiazole ring attached to a reduced imidazole moiety is present in a compound that displays antihypertensive activity. Reaction of thiourea  $\underline{61}$  with methyl iodide to

give the corresponding  $\underline{S}$ -methyl analogue, followed by heating with ethylenediamine, completes the synthesis of  $\underline{tiamenidine}$  (62).  $^{23}$ 

#### 4. TRIAZOLES

Insertion of a triazole ring in place of an imidazole ring is consistent in some cases with retention of antifungal activity. The synthesis of one such agent, azoconazole (64), proceeds simply by displacement of halide 63 with 1,2,4-triazole. The route to terconazole (65) is rather like that to ketoconazole (34).

# 5. PYRAZOLINES

Reaction of substituted hydrazine analogue  $\underline{66}$  with protected  $\beta$ -dicarbonyl compound  $\underline{67}$  leads to a ring-forming two-site reaction and formation of the pyrazoline diuretic agent, <u>muzolimine</u>  $(68).^{26}$ 

As a bioisoteric replacement for a substituted pyrrole ring, a pyrazole ring is a key feature of the nonsteroidal

antiinflammatory agent, <u>pirazolac</u> (72). A Japp-Klingemann reaction between 4-fluorobenzenediazonium chloride and ethyl chloroacetate gives hydrazone  $\underline{69}$ . This is condensed with the morpholino-enamine of <u>p</u>-chlorophenylacetaldehyde to give the corresponding 4,5-dihydropyrazole  $\underline{70}$ . Treatment with hydrogen chloride gives an eliminative aromatization reaction (71). The

synthesis is completed by homologation through sequential reduction with diisopropylaluminum hydride, converstion to the primary bromide with hydrogen bromide, displacement of that function with potassium cyanide, and hydrolysis to the acid,  $\underline{\text{pirazolac}}$  (72), with potassium hudroxide in dimethyl sulfoxide.  $\underline{\text{27}}$ 

# 6. ISOXAZOLE

The 2-aminooxazole analogue, <u>isamoxole</u> (74), is an antiasthmatic agent. Its synthesis follows the classic pattern of condensation of hydroxy acetone with <u>n</u>-propylcyanamide to establish the heterocyclic ring (73). The synthesis of <u>isamoxole</u> (74)

concludes by acylation with isopropyl chloride. 28

$$\mathsf{CH}_{3}\mathsf{COCH}_{2}\mathsf{OH} + \mathsf{NCNHCH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{3} \longrightarrow \mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{COCH}_{1}\mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{2}\mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_{3} \\ \mathsf{CH}_$$

# 7. TETRAZOLES

Conversion of m-bromobenzonitrile to the tetrazole and addition of the elements of acrylic acid gives  $\overline{75}$ , starting material for the patented synthesis of the antiinflammatory agent, <u>broperamole</u> ( $\overline{76}$ ). The synthesis concludes by activation with thionyl chloride and a Schotten-Baumann condensation with piperidine.<sup>29</sup>

$$\bigcap_{Br} \bigvee_{N \subset H_2 \subset H_2 \subset O_2 \cap I} \bigvee_{Dr} \bigvee_{N \subset H_2 \subset H_2 \subset O_2 \cap I} \bigvee_{N \subset H_2 \subset H_2 \subset O_1 \cap I} \bigvee_{N \subset H_2 \subset H_2 \subset O_2 \cap I} \bigvee_{N \subset H_2 \subset I} \bigvee_{N$$

# 8. MISCELLANEOUS

Ropitoin (79) is an antiarrythmic compound containing a hydantoin ring. Its synthesis is accomplished by alkylating 77 with chloride 78 with the aid of sodium methoxide.

Reaction of ethyl cyanoacetate with ethyl thiolacetate produces a  $\underline{Z}$  and  $\underline{E}$  mixture of the dihydrothiazole derivative  $\underline{80}$ . This is  $\underline{N}$ -alkylated with methyl iodide and base  $(\underline{81})$ , the active methylene group is brominated  $(\underline{82})$ , and then a displacement with piperidine  $(\underline{83})$  is performed. Hydrolysis completes the synthesis of the diuretic agent, ozolinone  $(\underline{84})$ .

Finally, a mesoionic sydnone, <u>molsidomine</u>  $(\underline{88})$ , is active as an antianginal agent. Its synthesis starts by reacting 1-aminomorpholine with formaldehyde and hydrogen cyanide to give 85. Nitrosation gives the N-nitroso analogue (86) which

cyclizes to the sydnone ( $\underline{87}$ ) on treatment with anhydrous acid. Formation of the ethyl carbonate with ethyl chlorocarbonate completes the synthesis of <u>molsidomine</u> ( $\underline{88}$ ).  $^{32}$ 

# REFERENCES

- Y. L. L'Italien and I. C. Nordin, U.S. Patent 4,145,347 (1979); Chem. Abstr., 91, 39332p (1979).
- M. A. Ondetti, B. Rubin, and D. W. Cushman, <u>Science</u>, <u>196</u>,
   441 (1977); Anon., Belgian Patent 851,361.
- 3. J. R. Carson and S. Wong, J. Med. Chem., 16, 172 (1973).
- R. E. Johnson, Belgian Patent 16,542 (1974); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 83, 97007g (1975).
- S. S. Pelosi, Jr., U.S. Patent 3,962,284 (1976); <u>Chem.</u>
   <u>Abstr.</u>, <u>85</u>, 159860g (1976).
- H. R. Snyder, Jr., C. S. Davis, R. K. Bickerton, and R. P. Halliday, J. Med. Chem., 10, 807 (1967).
- S. S. Petosi, Jr., R. E. White, R. L. White, G. C. Wright, and C.-N. You, U.S. Patent 3,919,231 (1975); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 84, 59168y (1976).
- 8. Anon., French Patent 2,384,765 (1980); Chem. Abstr., 92, 58595p (1980).
- 9. M. Hoffer and E. Grunberg, J. Med. Chem., 17, 1019 (1974).
- A. G. Beaman and W. P. Tantz, U.S. Patent 3,865,823
   (1975); Chem. Abstr., 82, 170944w (1975).
- C. Jeanmart and M. N. Messer, German Offen. 2,035,573 (1969); Chem. Abstr., 74, 100044p (1971).
- J. Heeres, L. J. J. Backx, J. H. Mostmans, and J. van Cutsem, J. Med. Chem., 22, 1003 (1979).
- E. F. Godefroi, J. Heeres, J. Van Cutsem, and P. A. J. Janssen, J. <u>Med. Chem.</u>, <u>12</u>, 784 (1969).
- 14. G. E. Gymer, U.S. Patent 4,062,966.
- 15. K. A. M. Walker and M. Marx, U.S. Patent 4,038,409 (1976);
  <u>Chem. Abstr., 87</u>, 152210c (1977).
- 16. J. Heeres, U.S. Patent 3,936,470.

- 17. J. Heeres, German Offen. 2,602,770 (1976); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>86</u>, 29811b (1977).
- K. A. M. Walker, A. C. Braemer, S. Hitt, R. E. Jones, and T. R. Matthews, J. Med. Chem., 21, 840 (1978).
- T. H. Brown, G. J. Durant, J. C. Emmett, and C. R. Ganellin, U.S. Patent 4,145,546 (1979); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>90</u>, 204137t (1979).
- R. R. Crenshaw, G. Kavadias, and R. F. Santonge, U.S. Patent 4,157,340 (1979); Chem. Abstr., 91, 157312e (1979).
- E. F. Godefroi, P. A. J. Janssen, C. A. M. Van der Eycken,
   A. H. M. T. Van Heertum, and C. J. E. Niemegeers, <u>J. Med.</u>
   Chem., 8, 220 (1965).
- 22. C. R. Rasmussen, U.S. Patent 3,983,135 (1976); <u>Chem.</u> Abstr., 86, 55441a (1977).
- 23. H. Rippel, H. Ruschig, E. Lindner, and M. Schorr, German Offen. 1,941,761 (1971); Chem. Abstr., 74, 100054s (1971).
- 24. G. Van Reet, J. Heeres, and L. Wals, German Offen. 2,551,560 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 85, 94368f (1976).
- 25. J. Heeres, L. J. J. Backx, and J. H. Mostmans, German Offen. 2,804,096 (1978); Chem. Abstr., 89, 180014b (1978).
- 26. E. Moeller, K. Meng, E. Wehinger, and H. Horstmann, German Offen. DE 2,319,278 (1974); <u>Chem. Abstr., 82</u>, 57690x (1975).
- 27. H. Biere, E. Schroder, H. Ahrens, J.-F. Kapp, and I. Bottcher, Eur. J. Med. Chem., 17, 27 (1982).
- W. J. Ross, R. G. Harrison, M. J. R. Jolley, M. C. Neville, A. Todd, J. P. Berge, W. Dawson, and W. J. F. Sweatman, J. <u>Med. Chem.</u>, <u>22</u>, 412 (1979).
- Anon., British Patent 1,319,357 (1973); <u>Chem. Abstr., 79</u>, 92231h (1973).

- 30. S. Hayao, H. J. Havera, and W. G. Stryker, U.S. Patent 4,006,232 (1977); Chem. Abstr., 87, 5968c (1977).
- 32. K. Masuda, T. Kamiya, Y. Imashiro, and T. Kaneko, <u>Chem.</u> Pharm. Bull., 19, 72 (1971).

# 9 Six-Membered Heterocycles

The five-membered heterocycles discussed in the preceding chapter more often than not constituted the pharmacophoric moieties of the drugs in question. Drugs based on six-membered rings, on the other hand, constitute a somewhat more diverse group. In many cases such as the dihydropyridines and the antibacterial pyrimidines, the ring system again provides the pharmacophore; this section, however is replete with agents in which the heterocyclic ring simply serves as surrogate for an aromatic ring.

#### 1.PYRIDINES

Derivatives of anthranilic acid have a venerable history as nonsteroid antiinflammatory agents. It is thus not surprising that the corresponding derivatives in which phenyl is replaced by pyridinyl show much the same activity.

Drugs that are too highly hydrophilic are often absorbed rather poorly from the gastrointestinal tract. It is sometimes possible to circumvent this difficulty by preparing esters of such compounds so as to change their water lipid partition characteristics in order to enhance absorption. Once absorbed, the esters are cleaved by the numerous esterase enzymes in the bloodstream, releasing free drug.

Preparation of the first of these antiinflammatory prodrugs starts with the displacement of halogen on bromophthalide 2 by the anion of the nicotinic acid derivative 1. Reaction of the intermediate 3 with aniline 4 leads to formation of talniflumate (5). 1

In much the same vein, the basic ester 7 can be obtained by reaction of the same chloroacid with morpholine derivative 6. Reaction with aniline 4 affords morniflumate (8).

Congestive heart failure represents the end result of a

complex process which leads eventually to death when the heart muscle is no longer able to perform its function as a pump. Cardiotonic agents such as <u>digitalis</u> (see Steroids) have proved of value in treatment of this disease by stimulating cardiac muscle. The toxicity of these agents has led to an extensive search for alternate drugs. The bipyridyl derivative <u>amrinone</u> has shown promise in the clinic as a cardiotonic agent.

Starting material for the synthesis is the enaminoaldehyde  $\underline{10}$ , obtainable by some version of the Villsmeyer reaction on picoline derivative  $\underline{9}$ . Condensation of that with cyanoacetamide in the presence of methoxide leads to pyridone  $\underline{12}$ . The reaction can be rationalized by assuming that the initial step consists in Michael addition of the anion from acetamide to the acrolein; elimination of dimethylamine would afford the intermediate  $\underline{11}$ . Condensation of amide nitrogen with the aldehyde leads to the observed product. Saponification of the nitrile then gives acid  $\underline{13}$ . Treatment under nitrating conditions leads to an interesting reaction that results ultimately in replacement of the carboxyl by a nitro group  $(\underline{14})$ . Reduction of that last function affords the amine; there is thus obtained amrinone (15).

Organic nitrite esters such as nitroglycerin have constituted standard treatment for anginal attacks for the better part of the century. These agents, which are thought to owe their efficacy to reducing the oxygen demand of the heart, as a class suffer from poor absorption and very short duration of action. Nicordanil (18) represents an attempt to overcome these shortcomings by combining a nitrite with nicotinate, the latter moiety itself having some vaso-dilating action. The drug is obtained in straightforward manner by reaction of nicotinoyl chloride (16) with the nitrite ester (17) of ethanolamine.<sup>3</sup>

$$c_{2}H_{5}o_{2}ccll = \begin{pmatrix} cH_{3} \\ cH_{3} \end{pmatrix} + Ro_{2}ccH_{2}cllcH_{2}c(cH_{3}I_{2}) \longrightarrow c_{2}H_{5}o_{2}ccll = \begin{pmatrix} cH_{3} \\ cH_{2} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$(19) \qquad (20) \qquad (21) \qquad o = \begin{pmatrix} cH_{3} \\ cH_{2} \\ cH_{2} \end{pmatrix}$$

The excessive production of sebum associated with acne has made life miserable for many an adolescent. Research on acne has, as a rule, concentrated on therapy rather than prophylaxis. A pyrimidone forms an interesting exception, being described as an antiseborrheic agent. Starting ketoester  $\underline{21}$  can, at least in principle, be obtained by  $\gamma$ -

acylation of the anion from acrylate  $\underline{19}$  with a derivative of acid  $\underline{20}$ . Reaction with hydroxylamine under basic conditions would afford initially the oxime  $\underline{22}$ . This cyclizes to the N-hydroxypyridine, piroctone ( $\underline{23}$ ) under the reaction conditions.<sup>4</sup>

CII

$$C_{2}\Pi_{5} \circ \cdot C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{2}\Pi_{5} \circ \cdot C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{2}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{3}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{4}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{6}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{7}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{8}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{2}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{2}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{2}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{1}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{2}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{3}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{4}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C - CH_{2}C\Pi c\Pi_{3}C (C\Pi_{3})_{2}$$

$$C_{5}\Pi_{5} \circ C = C -$$

The so-called calcium channel blockers constitute a class of cardiovascular agents that have gained prominence in the past few years. These drugs, which obtund contraction of arterial vessels by preventing the movement of calcium ions needed for those contractions, have proved especially useful in the treatment of angina and hyperten-Dihydropyridines such as nifedipine (30) are particularly effective for these indications. A variation of the Hantsch pyridine synthesis used to prepare the parent molecule provides access to unsymmetrically substituted dihydropyridines. Though preparation of such compounds by ester interchange of but one ester has been described, these schemes are marked by lack of selectivity and low yields. Thus condensation of enaminoester 23 (obtained from the corresponding acetoacetate) with acetoacetate 24 and benzaldehyde 25 affords nimodipine (26).<sup>5</sup> In a similar

sequence, condensation of the enaminoester from methyl acetoacetate  $(\underline{28})$  with acetoacetate  $\underline{27}$  and benzaldehyde gives the calcium channel blocker nicarpidine (29).

p-Fluorobutyrophenone derivatives of phenylpiperidines constitute a class of very effective antipsychotic agents. It is thus interesting to note that activity is retained when a carbonyl group is inserted between phenyl and the piperidine ring. The starting benzoylpiperidine  $\underline{32}$  can be obtained by any of several schemes starting with the reduced derivative of isonicotinic acid  $\underline{31}$ . Alkylation with bromoacetal  $\underline{33}$  leads to the tertiary amine  $\underline{34}$ . Hydrolysis of the acetal group leads to cloperone (35).

HO<sub>2</sub>C-
$$NR$$

C1- $C$ - $C$ - $NH$ 

+ C1CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C

(31)

(32)

(33)

#### 2. PYRIDAZINES

As noted earlier (Chapter 2) B-adrenergic blocking agents have found extensive use in the treatment of hypertension. Drawbacks of these drugs include relatively slow onset of action and efficacy in only about half the patients In an effort to overcome these shortcomings, treated. considerable research has been devoted to β-blockers which incorporate moieties associated with direct-acting vaso-(On the other side of the coin, the  $\beta$ dilating agents. blocking moiety should control some of the side effects characteristic of the vasodilators, such as increase in heart rate.) Condensation of ketoester 36 with hydrazine affords the corresponding pyridazinone 37. Reaction of that with phosphorus oxychloride leads to the chloro derivative The target compound could then be obtained by first reacting the phenol with epichlorohydrin to give epoxide Opening of the oxirane with tertiary butylamine would then complete construction of the \beta-blocking side chain Displacement of chlorine by hydrazine then affords prizidilol (41).8

# 3. PYRIMIDINES

Though the great majority of antiinflammatory agents contain some form of acidic proton, occasional compounds devoid of such a function do show that activity. Thus the nonacidic pyrazolylpyrimidine epirazole (47) is described nonsteroid antiinflammatory agent. Reaction of pyrimidinone 42 with phosphorus oxychloride leads to the chloro derivative 43. Replacement of halogen with hydrazine gives Reaction of that with the methyl the intermediate 44. acetoacetate derivative 45 (obtained, for example, by pyrololysis of the orthoester) leads to formation of the pyrazole ring. The reaction may be rationalized by assuming initial formation of hydrazone 46; addtion of the more basic hydrazine nitrogen to the masked carbonyl group followed by elimination of methoxide gives the observed product: there is thus obtained epirazole (47).9

Two closely related diaminopyrimidines have described as antineoplastic agents. In the absence of specific references, one may speculate that these can be prepared by a general method for the synthesis of aryl diaminopyrimidines. $^{10}$  Thus acylation of arylacetonitile 48 with ethyl acetate affords the corresponding cyanoketone Reaction of that intermediate with quanidine can be (49).visualized as first involving formation of the imine derivative 50; addition of a second amino group from guanidine to the nitrile gives the cyclized derivative 51; tautomerization then gives the observed product, metoprine (52). The same sequence starting with ethyl propionate instead of ethyl acetate will lead to etoprine (53).

Interposition of a methylene group between the phenyl heterocycle leads to the benzyldiaminoring and the pyrimidines, a class of compounds notable for their antibacterial activity. Condensation of hydrocinnamate 54 with ethyl formate leads to the hydroxymethylene derivative 55. In this case, too, the heterocyclic ring is formed by re-This sequence probably involves action with quanidine. initial addition-elimination to the formyl carbon to form 56; cyclization in this case involves simple amide forma-Tautomerization then affords the hydroxy derivative tion. 57. This is converted to tetroxoprim (58) by first replacing the hydroxyl by chlorine and then displacement of halogen with ammonia. 11

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{CO}_{2}\text{C}_{2}\text{II}_{5} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{(54)} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{(55)} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{OCH}_{2}\text{CH}_{2}\text{O} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \text{OCH}_{3} \\ \end{array} \end{array}$$

Preparation of the analogue  $\underline{\text{metioprim}}$  involves an alternate approach. Aldol condensation of aldehyde  $\underline{59}$  with propionitrile  $\underline{60}$  gives the cinnamonitrile  $\underline{61}$ . Reaction of this intermediate with guanidine probably involves displacement of the allylic aniline group as the first step  $\underline{(62)}$ . Cyclization followed by tautomerization affords  $\underline{\text{metioprim}}$   $\underline{(63)}$ .  $\underline{12}$ 

The pyrimidine 5-fluorouracil (64) is used extensively in the clinic as an antimetabolite antitumor agent. As a consequence of poor absorption by the oral route, the drug is usually administered by the intravenous route. A rather simple latentiated derivative, tegafur (66), has overcome this limitation by providing good oral absorption. Reaction of 5-fluorouracil with trimethylsilyl chloride in the presence of base gives the disilylated derivative (65). Reaction of this with dihydrofuran (obtained by dehydro-

halogenation of 2-chlorofuran) in the presence of stannic chloride affords directly tegafur (66). $^{13}$ 

An aryloxypyrimidone has been described as an antiulcer agent; this activity is of note since the agent does not bear any structural relation to better known antiulcer drugs. Displacement of halogen on the acetal of chloro-acetaldehyde by alkoxide from m-cresol gives the intermediate 67. This affords enaminoaldehyde 68 when subjected to the conditions of the Villsmeyer reaction and subsequent hydrolysis. Condensation with urea may be rationalized by assuming the first step to involve displacement of the dimethylamino group by an addition-elimination sequence (69). Ring closure then leads to the pyrimidone and thus tolimidone (70). 14

$$CH_{3} = 0$$

$$CH_$$

#### 4.MISCELLANEOUS HETEROCYCLES

A cinnamoylpiperazine is described as an antianginal agent. The key intermediate  $\underline{73}$  can, in principle, be obtained by alkylation of the monobenzyl derivative of piperazine  $\underline{71}$  with ethyl bromoacetate  $\underline{(72)}$ . Removal of the protecting group then affords the substituted piperazine  $\underline{(73)}$ . Acylation of this with 3,4,5-trimethoxycinamoyl chloride gives cinepazet (74).

Though dental afflictions constitute a very significant disease entity, these have received relatively little attention from medicinal chemists. (The fluoride tooth-pastes may form an important exception.) This therapeutic target is, however, sufficiently important to be the focus of at least some research. A highly functionalized piperazine derivative that has come out of such work shows prophylactic activity against dental caries. Condensation of the enol ether 75 of thiourea with n-pentylisocyanate gives the addition product 77. Reaction of this with diamine 78, derived from piperazine, leads to substitution of the methylthio moiety by the primary amine, in all likelihood by an addition-elimination sequence. There is thus obtained ipexidine (79). 16

Heterocycles that carry p-anisyl groups on adjacent positions such as  $indoxole^{17}$  and  $flumizole^{17}$  constitute an important subclass among the nonsteroid antiinflammatory agents that do not possess an acidic proton. It is thus not very surprising to note that a similarly substituted 1.2.4triazine also shows antiinflammatory activity. Condensation of the dibenzyl derivative 80 with semicarbazine affords the heterocyclic ring directly (82). Reaction with phosphorus oxychloride serves to convert the hydroxyl to chloro (83). Taking advantage of a reaction pioneered by Taylor, this intermediate is then reacted with an excess of the ylide from methyltriphenylphosphonium bromide. The first equivalent in all probability displaces halogen to form the substituted phosphonium salt 84. This is then converted to its ylide by excess phosphorane. Hydrolysis leads to loss of triphenylphosphine oxide. There is thus obtained anitrazafen (85). 18

Acetylcholine is one of the fundamental neurotransmitters involved in a wide variety of normal regulatory functions. A number of disease states that may be associated with local excesses of this compound can at least in theory be treated by suppressing its action. Anticholinergic drugs have in practice proved of limited utility because it has been difficult to devise molecules that show much selectivity. The very widespread distribution of necessary cholinergic responses leads to the manifestation of a multitude of side effects when anticholinergic drugs are used in therapy. However, a number of syndromes could in principle, be treated with these drugs if they are applied by the topical route; lack of systemic absorption should avoid the side effects. It should, for example, be possible to treat the stomach lining to suppress the cholinergically mediated acid secretion associated with gastric ulcers. By the same token, direct administration to the lung should prevent the bronchoconstriction associated with asthma. Considerable work based on this concept has been occasioned by the observation that quaternary salts of atropine (93), which should not be absorbed systemically, do retain the anticholinergic activity of the parent base. One such salt, <u>ipratropium bromide</u> (92), has undergone considerable clinical investigation as an antiasthmatic agent administered by insufflation (i.e., topical application to the bronchioles). The fact that the stereochemistry of this agent is the opposite from that which would be obtained by direct alkylation with isopropyl bromide requires that a somewhat longer sequence be employed for its synthesis.

Preparation of the key tropine  $\underline{86}$  is achieved by any one of several variations on the method first developed by Robinson, which involves reaction of a primary amine with dihydroxyacetone and glyoxal. Reduction of the carbonyl group in the product  $\underline{(86)}$  followed by acylation affords the aminoester  $\underline{(88)}$ . Transesterification with ester aldehyde 89

leads to 90. The ester is then reduced to the atropic ester 91 by means of borohydride. Attack of methyl bromide occurs from the more open face of the molecule to give ipratropium bromide (92).

Until the advent of the antitumor antibiotics, alkylating agents were the mainstay of cancer chemotherapy. The alkylating drug cyclophosphamide (100) found probably more widespread use than any other agent of this class. Two closely related agents, ifosfamide (96) and trofosfamide (97), show very similar activity; clinical development of these drugs hinges on the observation that the newer agents may show efficacy on some tumors that do not respond to the The common intermediate (95) to both drugs can be obtained from reaction of phosphorus oxychloride with amino alcohol 94. Reaction of the oxazaphosphorane oxide with 2-chloroethylamine gives ifosfamide (96); displacement on bis(2-chloroethyl)amine gives trofosfamide (97). 20 In an alternate synthesis, the phosphorane is first condensed with the appropriate amino alcohols to give respectively 98 and 99. These are then converted to the nitrogen mustards by reaction with mesyl chloride, or thionyl chloride.

# REFERENCES

- M. A. Los, U.S. Patent 4,255,581; Chem. Abstr., 95,62002x (1981).
- G. Y. Lesher and C. J. Opalka, Jr., U.S. Patent 4,107,315; Chem. Abstr. 90, 103844r (1979).
- 3. H. Nagano, T. Mori, S. Takaku, I. Matsunaga, T. Kujirai, T. Ogasawara, S. Sugano, and M. Shindo, German Offen, 4,714,713; Chem. Abstr., 88, 22652h (1978).
- G. Lohaus and W. Dittmar, German Patent 1,795,831;
   Chem. Abstr., 89, 197347k (1978).
- E. Wehinger, H. Meyer, F. Bossert, W. Vater, R. Towart,
   K. Stoepel, and S. Kazada, German Offen, 2,935,451;
   Chem. Abstr. 95, 42922u (1981).
- 6. Anon. Japanese Patent, 74,109,384; <u>Chem. Abstr. 82, 170642c (1975)</u>.
- 7. J. W. Ward and C. A. Leonard, French Demande 2,227,868; Chem. Abstr. 82, 170720v (1975).
- 8. B. L. Lam, Eur. Pat. Appl. EP 47,164; Chem. Abstr., 96, 217866d (1982).
- 9. Y. Morita, Y. Samejima, and S. Shimada, Japanese Patent 73 72,176; Chem. Abstr., 79, 137187s (1973).
- 10. B. Roth and J. Z. Sterlitz, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, <u>34</u>, 821 (1969).
- 11. W. Liebenow and J. Prikryl, French Demande 2,221,147; Chem. Abstr., 82, 156363z (1975).
- 12. Anon. Belgian Patent 865,834; <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>90</u>, 54971u (1979).
- S. Hillers, R. A. Zhuk, A. Berzina, L. Serina, and A. Lazdins; U.S. Patent 3,912,734; Chem. Abstr., 84, 59538u (1976).

- 14. C. A. Lipinski, J. G. Stam, G. D. DeAngelis, and H. J. E. Hess; U.S. Patent 3,922,345; Chem. Abstr., 84, 59552u (1976).
- 15. F. Faurau, G. Huguet, G. Raynaud, B. Pourias, and M. Turin; British Patent 1,168,108; Chem. Abstr., 72, 12768 (1970).
- 16. R. A. Wohl; South African Patent 7,706,373; Chem. Abstr. 90, 54980 (1979).
- D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, "The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis", Vol. 2, Wiley, New York, 1980, p. 255
- W. B. Lacefied and P. P. K. Ho, Belgian Patent 839,469;
   Chem. Abstr., 87; 68431 (1977).
- 19. W. Schultz, R. Banholzer, and K. H. Pook, <u>Arzneim</u> Forsch. 26, 960 (1976).
- 20. H. Arnold, N. Brock, F. Bourreaux, and H. Bekel, U.S. Patent 3,732,340; <u>Chem. Abstr., 79</u>, 18772 (1973).

# 10 Five-Membered Heterocycles Fused to Benzene

# 1. INDOLES

the therapeutic utility of aspirin recognized for well over a century, this venerable drug was not classified as a nonsteroid antiinflammatory until recently. The first drug to be so classified was in fact, indomethacin (1), a very useful agent introduced into clinical practice within the past two-score years. Much of the work that led to the elucidation of the mechanism of action of this class of therapeutic agents was in fact carried out using indomethacin. This drug is often considered the prototype of cyclooxygenase (prostaglandin synthetase) inhibitors; it is still probably the most widely used inhibitor in various pharmacological researches. The undoubted good efficacy of the drug in the treatment of arthritis and inflammation at the same

time has led to very widespread use in medical practice.

The relatively short duration of action of <u>indomethacin</u> resulted in various attempts to develop prodrugs so as to overcome this drawback. One of these consists of an amino acid derivative. Thus, reaction of the drug with the chlorocarbonate derivative of dimethylethanol(2) affords the mixed anhydride 3. Reaction of that reactive intermediate with serine (4) leads directly to <u>sermatacin</u> (5).1

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{CO}_{2}^{\text{CH}} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{O} \text{CH}_{2} \text{CH}_{2} \text{N} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{O} \text{II} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{O} \text{II} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{O} \text{II} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{O} \text{II} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{O} \\ \text{CH$$

Replacement of chlorine on the pendant benzoyl group by azide is apparently consistent with antiinflammatory activity. Acylation of indomethacin intermediate  $\underline{6}$  with p-nitrobenzoyl chloride leads to the corresponding amide (7). Saponification (8) followed by reduction of the nitro group gives the amine  $\underline{9}$ . The diazonium salt  $(\underline{10})$  obtained on treatment with nitrous acid is then reacted with sodium azide; there is thus obtained  $\underline{z}$  idomethacin (11).  $^{12}$ 

Serotonin (12) is a ubiquitous endogenous compound a multitude of biological activities. example. the compound lowers in certain biological A compound that would lead to a serotonin tests. derivative after decarboxylation has been described as an antihypertensive agent. (Note, however, that decarboxvlation would have to occur by a mechanism different from the well-known biosynthetic loss of carbon dioxide from  $\alpha$ -amino acids. Mannich reaction on indole 13 with formaldehyde and dimethylamine gives the gramine derivative 14. Reaction with cyanide leads to replacement of the dimethylamino group to give the nitrile 15. sation of that intermediate with dimethyl carbonate and base gives the corresponding ester (16). Catalytic reduction of the nitrile group (17) followed by saponification affords indorenate (18).3

Two closely related indoles fused to an additional saturated ring have been described as CNS agents. first of these is obtained in straightforward manner by Fischer indole condensation of functionalized cyclohexanone 20 with phenylhydrazine (19).The product, (21) shows antidepressant activity.<sup>4</sup> cyclindole fluorinated analogue flucindole (26) can be prepared by the same scheme. An alternate route starting from a somewhat more readily available intermediate involves as the first step Fischer condensation of substituted phenylhydrazine 22 with 4-hydroxycyclohexanone (23). The resulting alcohol (24) is then converted to its tosylate Displacement by means of dimethylamine leads to the antipsychotic agent flucindole (26).<sup>5</sup>

$$\bigcap_{\text{NHNH}_2} + \bigcap_{\text{(20)}}^{\text{N(CH}_3)_2} \longrightarrow \bigcap_{\text{(21)}}^{\text{N(CH}_3)_2}$$

Changing the functionality on the alicyclic ring from an amine to a carboxylic acid leads to a compound that shows antiallergic activity, acting possibly by means of inhibition of the release of allergic mediators. Thus, condensation of acylated indole  $\underline{27}$  with cyclohexanone carboxylic acid  $\underline{28}$  affords directly oxarbazole (29).

A fully unsaturated tricyclic indole derivative serves as the aromatic moiety for a nonsteroid anti-inflammatory agent. Preparation of this compound starts with the Michael addition of the anion from methyl diethylmalonate to cyclohexanone. The product (32) is then hydrolyzed and decarboxylated to give ketoester 33. Fischer condensation with p-chlorophenylhydrazine leads to the indole 34. This is then esterified (35) and dehydrogenated to the carbazole 36. Saponification leads to the acid and thus carprofen  $(37)^7$ .

The salicylic acid functionality incorporated in a rather complex molecule interestingly leads to a compound that exhibits much the same activity as the parent. The 1,4 diketone required for formation of the pyrrole ring can be obtained by alkylation of the enamine from 2-tetralone (38) with phenacyl bromide. Condensation of the product, 39, with salicylic acid derivative 40 leads to the requisite heterocyclic system (41). The acid is then esterified (42) and the compound dehydrogenated to the fully aromatic system (43). Saponification affords fendosal (44).8

An isoindolinone moiety forms part of the aromatic moiety of yet another antiinflammatory propionic acid derivative. Carboxylation of the anion from p-nitroethylbenzene (45) leads directly to the propionic acid (46). Reduction of the nitro group followed by condensation of the resulting aniline (47) with phthalic anhydride affords the corresponding phthalimide (48). Treatment of that intermediate with zinc in acetic acid interestingly results in reduction of only one of the carbonyl groups to afford the isoindolone. There is thus obtained indoprofen (49). 9

$$O_2N \longrightarrow CH_2CH_3 \longrightarrow R_2N \longrightarrow CII \longrightarrow CH_3 \longrightarrow O \longrightarrow CH_3$$

$$(46) R = O \longrightarrow CH_3$$

$$(47) R = II \longrightarrow O \longrightarrow CH_3$$

$$(48)$$

#### 2.BENZIMIDAZOLES

A series of benzimidazole and benzimidazolone derivatives from the Janssen laboratories has provided an unusually large number of biologically active compounds, particularly in the area of the central nervous system. Reaction of imidazolone itself with isopropenyl acetate leads to the singly protected imidazolone derivative Alkylation of this with 3-chloro-1-bromopropane 51. affords the functionalized derivative 52. Use of this interintermediate to alkylate piperidine 53 (see cloperone, Chapter 6) affords the derivative 54. Hydrolytic removal of the isopropenyl group then gives the veterinary sedative milenperone (55). 10 The same sequence using p-fluorobenzoylpiperidine (56) gives the antipsychotic agent declenperone (57). 10

Alkylation of the monobenzhydryl derivative of piperazine  $(\underline{58})$  with the same alkylating agent gives  $\underline{\text{oxatomide}}$   $(\underline{59})$ , after removal of the protecting group. This agent shows antihistaminic activity as well as some mediator release inhibiting activity, a combination of properties particularly useful for the treatment of asthma.

A somewhat more complex scheme is required for the preparation of benzimidazolones in which one of the nitrogen atoms is substituted by a 4-piperidyl group. The sequence starts with aromatic nucleophilic substitution on dichlorobenzene 60 by protected aminopiperidine derivative 61 to give 62. Reduction of the nitro group gives the diamine 63, which on treatment with urea affords the desired benzimidazolone 64.12 The carbamate protecting group is then removed under basic conditions to give the secondary amine 65. Alkylation of this with the halide obtained by prior hydrolysis of

intermediate  $\underline{52}$  affords domperidone (66), a very promising antiemetic agent. 13

$$C_2H_5O_2CN$$
  $NH_2$  +  $C_1$   $C_2H_5O_2CN$   $NH_2$   $NR_2$   $C_2H_5O_2CN$   $C_2H_5O_2CN$ 

RN NH HN NCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N NIII

(64) 
$$R = CO_2C_2H_5$$
 (66)

YCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N N NII F CNIICI<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N NIII

(67)  $Y = CI$ 
(68)  $Y = NH_2$  (69)

Piperidinobenzimidazole  $\underline{65}$  also serves as starting material for the antipsychotic agent  $\underline{\text{halopemide}}$  ( $\underline{69}$ ). In the absence of a specific reference, one may speculate that the first step involves alkylation with bromochloroethane to give halide  $\underline{67}$ . The chlorine may then be converted to the primary amine  $\underline{68}$  by any of several methods such as reaction with phthalimide anion followed by hydrazinolysis. Acylation with  $\underline{p}$ -fluorobenzoyl chloride then gives the desired product.

A still different scheme is used for the preparation of the benzimidazole <u>buterizine</u> (74). Alkylation of benzhydrylpiperazine 58 with substituted benzyl chloride 70 gives the intermediate 71. Nucleophilic aromatic displacement on this compound by means of ethylamine leads to 72; reduction of the nitro group then gives the diamine 73. Treatment of that with the orthoformate ester of pentanoic acid serves to form the imidazole ring. There is thus obtained the peripheral vasodilating agent buterizine (74).

Amides and carbamates of 2-aminobenzimidazole have proved of considerable value as anthelminic agents, particularly in veterinary practice. A very considerable number of these agents have been taken to the clinic in the search for commercially exploitable agents. (See the section on Benzimidazoles in Chapter 11 of Volume 2 of this series.) A small number of additional compounds have been prepared in attempts to uncover superior agents.

In a typical synthesis, reduction of the nitro group in starting material  $\underline{75}$  leads to the corresponding diamine  $\underline{76}$ . Reaction with intermediate  $\underline{77}$  obtained by acylation of the methyl ether of thiourea with methyl chloroformate, leads directly to fenbendazole (78).

Friedel-Crafts acylation of fluorobenzene with thiophene-1-carboxylic acid gives the ketone 79. Nitration proceeds ortho to the fluoro group to give the intermediate 80. Nucleophilic displacement by means of ammonia (81) followed by reduction of the nitro group leads to the corresponding amine 81. Treatment of that with reagent 77 gives the anthelmintic agent nocodazole 83.

It is of particular note that slight changes in the functionality of this last-named compound lead to a pro-

found change in biological activity. The agent in question, enviroxime, shows pronounced antiviral activity. The synthesis of this compound begins with the reaction of diamine 84 with cyanogen bromide. reaction may be rationalized by assuming that cyanamide 85 is the initially formed product; addition of the remaining amine to the nitrile will give the observed product. Reaction of the anion obtained on treatment of 86 with sodium hydride with isopropylsulfonyl chloride apparently affords 87 as the sole product. (Note that minor tautomeric shifts could prodvide at least two alternate products.) Reaction with hydroxylamine affords the E oxime as the predominant product. There is thus obtained enviroxime (88). Examination of the isomeric oximes show the E isomer to be a good deal more active than the Z counterpart.

Incorporation of a 4-aminopiperidine moiety leads to a major change in biological activity. The agent obtained by this modification, <u>astemizole</u> (96) is a rather potent antihistaminic compound. Reaction of the isothiocyanate 89 with phenylenediamine under carefully

controlled conditions would lead to the thiourea  $\underline{90}$ . Alkylation with  $\underline{p}$ -fluorobenzyl bromide then leads to the alkylated derivative  $\underline{92}$ . Cyclization of that intermediate gives the benzimidazole  $\underline{93}$ . The carbamate protecting group is then removed under basic conditions. Alkylation of the resulting secondary amine with substituted phenethyl bromide  $\underline{95}$  proceeds to give astemizole  $\underline{(96)}$ .  $\underline{^{18}}$ 

$$C_{2}H_{5}G_{2}CN$$
 $N=C=S$ 
 $C_{2}H_{5}G_{2}CN$ 
 $N+CNHONI$ 
 $M_{2}N$ 
 $M=C=S$ 
 $M=C$ 
 $M=C$ 

# 3.BENZOTHIAZOLES

Bioisosteric relations constitute one of the more familiar tools in medicinal chemistry. There are thus sets of atoms that can often be interchanged without much influence on the biological activity of the resulting molecules. In many series, for example, it may be quite useful to replace oxygen by sulfur; a sulfoxide sometimes serves in lieu of a ketone. Sulfur and nitrogen, on the other hand, are seldom considered to be a bioisosteric pair. It is thus of note that activity is retained in the antihelmintic compounds in the face of exactly such a substitution.

Reaction of aminothiophenol  $\underline{97}$  with reagent  $\underline{98}$  obtainable from phenylurea and thiophosgene leads directly to the anthelmintic agent  $\underline{frentizole}$  ( $\underline{99}$ ).  $\underline{19}$  In much the same vein, condensation of 100 with reagent 101 affords tioxidazole (102).

#### REFERENCES

- H. Biere, H. Arens, C. Rufer, E. Schroeder, and H. Koch, German Offen. 2,413,125; <u>Chem. Abstr., 84, 17731 (1976)</u>
- 2. S. Tricerri, E. Panto, A. Bianchetti, G. Bossoni, and R. Venturini, Eur. J. Med. Chem., 14, 181 (1979)

- 3. R. N. Schut, M. E. Safdy, and E. Hong, German Offen. 2,921,978; Chem. Abstr., 92, 128724f (1980).
- A. Mooradian, U.S. Patent 3,959,309; <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 85, 123759s (1976).
- 5. A. Mooradian, German Offen. 2,240,211 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 78, 136069x (1973).
- 6. J. E. Alexander and A. Mooradian, U.S. Patent 3,905,998; Chem. Abstr., 84, 74101 (1976).
- 7. L. Berger and A. J. Corraz, German Offen. 2,337,040; Chem. Abstr., 80, 108366g (1974).
- 8. R. C. Allen and V. B. Anderson, U.S. Patent 3,931,457; Chem. Abstr., 84, 105391r (1976).
- G. Nannini, P. N. Giraldi, G. Malgara, G. Biasoli,
   F. Spinella, W. Logemann, E. Dradi, G. Zanni, A. Buttinoni, and A. Tommassini, <u>Arzneim. Forsch.</u> 23, 1090 (1973).
- J. Vandenberk, L. E. J. Kennis, M. J. M. C. Van der Aa, and A. H. M. T. Van Heertum, German Offen. 2,645,125; Chem. Abstr., 87, 102326 (1977).
- J. Vandenberk, L. E. J. Kennis, M. J. M. C. Van der Aa, and A. H. M. T. Van Heertum, German Offen. 2,714,437; Chem. Abstr., 88, 50920n (1978).
- 12. P. A. J. Janssen, A. H. M. T. Van Heertum, J. Vandenberk, and M. J. M. C. Van der Aa, German Offen. 2,257,261; Chem. Abstr., 84, 135657 (1976).
- J. Vandenberk, L. E. J. Kennis, M. J. M. C. Van der Aa, and A. H. M. T. Van Heertum, German Offen. 2,632,870; Chem. Abstr., 87, 23274c (1977).
- 14. A. H. M. Raeymaekers, J. L. H. Van Gelder, G. M. Boeckx, and L. L. Van Hemeldonck, German Offen., 2,813,523; Chem. Abstr., 90, 54975y (1979).
- 15. H. Loewe, J. Urbanietz, R. Kirsch, and D. Duewel, German Offen. 2,164,690; Chem. Abstr., 79, 92217h (1973).

- 16. J. L. H. Van Gelder, A. H. M. Raeymaekers, and L. F. C. Roevens, German Offen. 2,029,637; Chem. Abstr., 74, 100047s (1971).
- 17. J. H. Wikel, C. J. Paget, D. C. DeLong, J. D. Nelson, C. Y. E. Wu, J. W. Paschal, A. Dinner, R. J. Templeton, M. O. Chaney, N. D. Jones, and J. W. Chamberlin, J. Med. Chem., 23, 368 (1980).
- 18. F. Janssens, M. Luyckx, R. Stokbroekx and J. Torremans, U.S. Patent 4,219,559; Chem. Abstr., 94, 30579d (1981).
- 19. C. J. Paget and J. L. Sands, German Offen. 2,003,841; Chem. Abstr., 73, 87920c (1970).

# 11 Benzofused Six-Membered Heterocycles

A diversity of biological effects are possessed by benzofused six-membered heterocycles. These range from antimicrobial activity to cardiovascular, CNS, and inflammation-influencing agents. It can be inferred that the ring system itself is primarily a molecular scaffold upon which to assemble the characteristic pharmacophore for the various receptors involved. It is interesting also to note that the range of bioactivities involved differ substantially from those seen with the benzofused five-membered heterocycles described in Chapter 10.

### 1. OUINOLINE DERIVATIVES

Various bioisosteric replacements for a phenolic hydroxyl have been explored. One such, a lactam NH, is incorporated into the design of the  $\beta$ -adrenergic blocker, <u>carteolol</u> (3). The fundamental synthon is carbostyril derivative 1. This is reacted in the usual manner with epichlorohydrin to give 2, which is in turn reacted with <u>t</u>-butylamine to complete the synthesis of <u>carteolol</u> (3), a drug that appears to have relatively reduced nonspecific myocardial depressant action. Carrying this de-

vice farther results in the pseudocatechol, procaterol  $(\underline{6})$ .

$$\bigcap_{0}\prod_{1}\bigcap_{(1)}\bigcap_{(2)}\bigcap_{(2)}\bigcap_{(2)}\bigcap_{(2)}\bigcap_{(2)}\bigcap_{(3)}\bigcap_{($$

Friedel-Crafts alkylation of 8-hydroxycarbostyrils, such as  $\underline{4}$ , leads to substitution at the C-5 position, namely,  $\underline{5}$ . In this case an  $\alpha$ -haloacyl reagent is employed. Displacement with isopropylamine and careful sodium borohydride reduction (care is

$$0 = 0 = 0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 = 0$$

$$0 =$$

needed to avoid reduction of the carbostyril double bond) leads to <u>procaterol</u> (6). Procaterol is an adren-ergic agonist selective for  $\beta_2$ -receptors. Thus it dilates bronchioles without significant cardiac stimulation.<sup>2</sup>

N-aryl anthranilic acid derivatives ("fenamic acids") often inhibit cyclooxygenase and thereby possess antiinflammatory and analgesic potency. One such agent, floctafenine (9), can also be regarded as a 4-aminoquinoline. The synthesis begins with a Gould-Jacobs reaction of m-trifluoromethylaniline withdiethyl methoxymethylene malonate to give (after addition-elimination and thermal cyclization) quinoline  $\underline{7}$ . Saponification and thermal decarboxylation gets rid of the now surplus carbethoxy group. The phenolic OH is converted to a chloro moiety with phosphorus oxychloride, which is displaced in turn

by methyl anthranilate to give fenamic acid 8. This undergoes ester exchange upon heating in glycerol to complete the synthesis of prodrug floctafenine (9).3

Interest in the antimicrobial properties of quinol-4-one-3-carboxylic acids continues at a significant level. The synthesis of  $\operatorname{rosoxacin}$  (12) begins with a modified Hantsch pyridine synthesis employing as component parts ammonium acetate, two equivalents of methyl propiolate, and one of 3-nitrobenz-aldehyde. Oxidation of the resulting dihydropyridine (10) with nitric acid followed by saponification, decarboxylation, and reduction of the nitro group with iron and hydrochloric acid gives aniline 11. This undergoes the classic sequence of Gould-Jacobs reaction with methoxymethylenemalonate ester to form the 4-hydroxyquinoline ring, and then alkylation with ethyl iodide and saponification of the ester to complete the synthesis of the antibacterial agent rosoxacin (12).

<u>Droxacin</u> (16) is a carbabioisostere of the clinically useful antimicrobial agent, oxolinic acid. Its synthesis

begins with nitrobenzofuran  $\underline{13}$  which is reduced with  $\mathrm{H}_2$  and a palladized charcoal catalyst to give aniline  $\underline{14}$ . Gould-Jacobs reaction with diethyl ethoxymethylenemalonate gives hydroxy-quinoline  $\underline{15}$  along with some of the alternative cyclization isomer. The synthesis is then completed in the usual way by N-alkylation and saponification to droxacin (16).

An interestingly complex analogue in this family is <u>flume-quine</u> (17). As might be expected from the knowledge that the bacterial target is an enzyme (DNAtopoisomerase II), one of the enantiomers is quite potent but the other is not.  $^6$ 

Quinfamide (19) is one of a relatively small family of antiamoebic compounds containing a dichloroacetamide function. The synthesis begins by amidation of 6-hydroxytetrahydroquinoline with dichloroacetyl chloride to give  $\underline{18}$ . The sequence is completed by acylation with 2-furoyl chloride to give  $\underline{quinfamide}$  (19).

# 2. ISOQUINOLINE DERIVATIVES

Nantradol (25) is an especially interesting agent in that it 18 a potent analgesic that does not act at the morphine receptors.

It is quickly deacylated in vivo and may qualify as a prodrug. The published synthesis is rather long and bears conceptual similarities to the synthesis of cannabinoids. It has some five asymmetric centers. Dane salt formation between 3,5-dimethoxyaniline and ethyl acetoacetate followed by borohydride reduction gives synthon 20. The amino group is protected by reaction with ethyl chlorocarbonate, the ester group is saponified, and then cyclodehydration with polyphosphoric acid leads to the dihydroquinolone ring system of 21. Deblocking with HBr is followed by etherification of the nonchelated phenolic hydroxyl to give 22. Treatment with sodium hydride and ethyl formate results in both N-formylation and C-formylation of the active methylene to give 23. Michael addition of methyl vinyl ketone is followed by successive base treatments to remove the

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}^{\text{O}} & \xrightarrow{\text{OCH}_{3}^{\text{O}}} & \xrightarrow{\text{OCH}_{3}^{\text{O}}} & \xrightarrow{\text{OCH}_{3}^{\text{O}}} & \xrightarrow{\text{OCH}_{3}^{\text{CH}_{2}^{\text$$

activating C-formyl group and then to complete the Robinson annulation to give  $\underline{24}$ . Lithium in liquid ammonia reduces the olefinic linkage and successive acetylation and sodium borohydride reductions complete the synthesis of  $\underline{\text{nantradol}}$  (25).

The  $\underline{1}$ -form is much the more potent, being two to seven times more potent than morphine as an analgesic. It is called  $\underline{1}$ -evonantradol.

#### 3. BENZOPYRAN DERIVATIVES

The enzyme aldose reductase catalyzes the reduction of glucose to sorbitol. Excess sorbitol is believed to contribute to cataracts and to neuropathy by deposition in the lens and nerves of the eyes in the latter stages of <u>diabetes mellitus</u>. Spirohydantoins have been found to inhibit this enzyme and so are of potential value in preventing or delaying this problem. The <u>S</u> enantiomers are the more potent. The synthesis of <u>sorbinil</u> (32) illustrates a method developed for their chiral synthesis. A chiral imine (28) is prepared by titanium tetrachloride-mediated condensation of 6-fluorodihydrobenzopyran-4-one (26) with <u>S- $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine</u> (27) and this is reacted with hydrogen cyanide to give <u>29</u> with a high degree of chirality transfer. The basic nitrogen is next converted to the urea (30) with

$$F \longrightarrow 0 \qquad + \qquad \begin{array}{c} CII_{3} \\ II_{2}N \longrightarrow H \\ \hline \\ (26) \qquad (27) \qquad & \begin{array}{c} CII_{3} \\ C_{6}II_{5} & NII \\ \hline \\ (28) \qquad & \begin{array}{c} CII_{3} \\ C_{0}II_{5} & NX \\ \hline \\ (30) & X = CONIISO_{2}C1 \end{array}$$

highly reactive chlorosulfonyl isocyanate. Treatment with hydrogen chloride results in cyclization to the spirohydant of  $\mathbf{m}$ 

 $\underline{31}$  whose extraneous atoms are removed by hydrogen bromide treatment to give 4-(S)-sorbinil (32).

Cannabinoids were used in medicine in the form of their crude extracts many centuries ago. Lately the use of cannabis for so-called recreational purposes has become a national vice of substantial proportions. Several attempts have been made to focus the potentially useful pharmacological properties of marijuana into drug molecules with no abuse potential.

Nabilone (37) is a synthetic 9-ketocannabinoid with antiemetic properties. One of the best of the various published routes to nabilone starts with the enolacetate of nopinone (33), which on short heating with lead tetraacetate undergoes allylic substitution to give 34. Treatment with p-toluenesulfonic acid in chloroform at room temperature in the presence of the modified olivetol derivative 35 leads to condensation to 36. Finally, treatment with stannic chloride at room temperature opens the cyclobutane ring and allows subsequent phenol capture to give optically active nabilone (37).

$$\begin{array}{c} OCOCCII_{3} & CH_{3}CO_{2} \\ OCOCCII_{3} \\ OCOCCII_{4} \\ OCOCCII_{5} \\ OCOCCII_$$

Nabitan (39) is a cannabis-inspired analgesic whose nitrogen atom was introduced in order to improve water solubility and perhaps to affect the pharmacological profile as well. The phenolic hydroxyl of benzopyran synthon 38 is esterified with 4-(1-piperidino) butyric acid under the influence of dicyclohexylcarbodimide. In addition to being hypotensive and sedative-hypnotic, <u>nabitran</u> (39) is a more potent analgesic than codeine. The preparation of synthon 38 begins with aceto-

phenone 40, which undergoes a Grignard reaction and subsequent

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \text{CH}_2C_6H_5 \\
 & \text{N} & \text{OH} \\
 & \text{CH}_3 \\
 & \text{CH}_3
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \text{CH}_3 \\
 & \text{CH}_3
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \text{CH}_3 \\
 & \text{CH}_3
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \text{CH}_3 \\
 & \text{CH}_3
\end{array}$$

hydrogenolysis to put the requisite alkyl side chain in place in  $\underline{41}$ . Ether cleavage (HBr/HOAc) is followed by condensation with piperidone  $\underline{42}$  to give tricyclic  $\underline{43}$ . Reaction with methylmagnesium bromide and hydrogenolysis of the benzylamine linkage followed by alkylation gives  $38.^{12}$ 

#### 4. BENZODIOXANE DERIVATIVES

In the  $\beta$ -adrenergic blocking drug <u>pyrroxan</u> (48), the catechol moiety is masked in a doxane ring. The synthesis begins by alkylation of phenyl acetonitrile by 2-chloroethanol to produce alcohol <u>44</u>. Recuction converts this to amino alcohol <u>45</u> which undergoes thermal cyclization to 3-phenylpyrrolidine (46).

Finally, a Mannich reaction of  $\underline{46}$  with formaldehyde and 4-acetyl-p-benzodioxane (47) leads to pyrroxan (48). 13

#### 5. BENZOXAZOLINONE DERIVATIVES

One of a variety of syntheses of the antipsychotic agent <u>brofoxine</u> (50) begins with a Grignard reaction on methyl anthranilate. The resulting product (49) is reacted with phosgene in pyridine and the synthesis is completed by bromination in acetic acid to give brofoxine.  $^{14}$ 

$$\begin{array}{c}
\begin{array}{c}
\begin{array}{c}
\text{NH}_2\\
\text{CH}_3\\
\text{CH}_3
\end{array}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{Br}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CH}_3\\
\text{CH}_3
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{CH}_3\\
\text{CH}_3
\end{array}$$

Another CNS active agent in this structural class is the tranquilizer-antidepressant <u>caroxazone</u> (52). Its published synthesis begins by reductive amination of salicylaldehyde and glycinamide to give 51. The synthesis is completed by reaction with phosgene and sodium bicarbonate. <sup>15</sup>

# 6. QUINAZOLINONE DERIVATIVES

The clinical acceptance of the dihydrochlorothiazide diuretics led to the synthesis of a quinazolinone bioisostere, <u>fenquizone</u>  $(\underline{54})$ . The synthesis follows the usual pattern of heating anthranilamide  $(\underline{53})$  with benzaldehyde whereupon aminal formation takes place, presumably via the intermediacy of the Schiff's base.  $^{16}$ 

Synthesis of the CNS depressant/tranquilizer tioperidone (59) begins by alkylation of piperazine derivative 55 with 4-chlorobutyronitrile to give 56. Lithium aluminum hydride reduction gives primary amine 57, which is next reacted with isatoic anhydride to give anthranilamide analogue 58. Finally, reaction with phosgene gives tioperidone (59). 17

An apparently unexpected by-product of studies on 1,4-benzodiazepines is the antiinflammatory agent <u>fluquazone</u> (63). The synthesis begins by reaction of typical benzodiazepine synthon <u>60</u> with trifluoroacetyl chloride to give intermediate <u>61</u>. Reaction of this last with ammonium acetate leads to cyclization and cleavage to <u>fluquazone</u> (63). This occurs, presumably, through a variant of a scheme involving facile cleavage of the labile trichloromethyl group, perhaps via <u>62</u>, followed by cyclodehydration. <sup>18</sup>

A related antiinflammatory agent prepared via a more traditional route is <u>fluproquazone</u> (65). Heating with urea in acetic acid results in transamidation by synthon 64 and subsequent cyclodehydration completes the synthesis. <sup>19</sup>

An antipsychotic agent with a chemical structure somewhat similar to that of <u>tioperidone</u> (59) is <u>ketanserin</u> (68). The synthesis involves the straightforward thermal alkylation of

 $\underline{\text{N}}_3\text{-}(2\text{-chloroethyl})\text{quinazolinedione}$  (66) with piperidinylketone  $\underline{67}.^{20}$ 

Alteration of the structural pattern produces a pair of adrenergic  $\alpha$ -blocking agents which serve as antihypertensives. These structures are reminiscent of <u>prazocin</u>. Reaction of piperazine with 2-furoyl chloride followed by catalytic reduction of the furan ring leads to synthon 69. This, when heated

in the presence of 2-chloro-4-aminoquinazoline derivative 70, undergoes direct alkylation to <u>terazocin</u> (71). On the other hand, acylation of quinazoline 72 with oxadiazole derivative 73 gives the antihypertensive <u>tiodazocin</u> (74). 22

# 7. PHTHALAZINES

Phthalazines commonly possess adrenergic activity. One such, <u>carbazeran</u> (77), is a cardiotonic agent. Its patented synthesis involves nucleophilicaromatic displacement of chlorophthalazine derivative 75 with piperidinyl carbamate 76 to give <u>carbazeran</u> (77). 23

# 8. BENZODIAZAPINES AND RELATED SUBSTANCES

The huge clinical success of drugs in this class has spawned an enormous list of congeners. Synthetic activity has, however, now slowed to the point that a separate chapter dealing with these heterocycles is no longer warranted.

Elfazepam (80) not only is a tranquilizer, but also stimulates feeding in satiated animals. One of several syntheses involves reaction of benzophenone derivative 78 with a glycine equivalent masked as an oxazolidine-2,5-dione (79).

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \text{CH}_3\text{O} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{N} \\ \text{N} \\ \text{OCONIIC}_2\text{H}_5 \\ \end{array}$$

A water-soluble phosphine derivative of <u>diazepam</u> allows for more convenient parenteral tranquilizer therapy and avoids some complications due to blood pressure lowering caused by the propylene glycol medium otherwise required for administration. Fosazepam (82) is prepared from benzodiazepine 81 by sodium hydride-mediated alkylation with chloromethyldimethylphosphine oxide. <sup>25</sup>

Lormetazepam (84) is readily synthesized by Polonovski rearrangement of benzodiazepine oxide derivative 83 by heating with acetic anhydride followed by saponification of the resulting rearranged ester. The mechanism of this rearrangement to analogous tranquilizers has been discussed previously in this series.  $^{27}$ 

 $\underline{\text{Quazepam}}$  (88) has a highly fluorinated sidechain so as to make this tranquilizer resistant to dealkylation. It also incorporates a lipid-solubilizing 2-thione moiety. The synthesis begins with biarylketone derivative  $\underline{85}$  by  $\underline{\text{N}}$ -alkylation with 2,2,2-trifluoroethyltriclate to give 86.

Next the product is acylated with bromoacetyl chloride and the glycine equivalent is constructed in place by a Gabriel amine synthesis (phthalamide anion followed by hydrazine) subsequent to which cyclization to benzodiazepine  $\underline{87}$  occurs. The synthesis of the tranquilizer  $\underline{\text{quazepam}}$  ( $\underline{88}$ ) is finished by thioamide conversion with phosphorus pentasulfide.  $\underline{^{28}}$ 

A number of benzodiazepines have heterocyclic rings annelated to them. One such is the tranquilizer  $\underline{\text{midazolam}}$  (94). Nitrosation (HONO) of secondary amine  $\underline{89}$  leads to the  $\underline{\text{N-}}$ nitroso analogue  $\underline{90}$ . Nitrosoamidines, in the presence of carbanions, undergo carbon-carbon bond formation. Treatment of  $\underline{90}$  with nitromethane and potassium  $\underline{\text{t-}}$ butoxide results in formation of  $\underline{91}$ . Raney nickel-catalyzed treatment reduces both the double bond and the alkyl nitro group to give saturated amine  $\underline{92}$ . Treatment with either ethyl orthoacetate or acetic anhydride and polyphosphoric acid results in cyclization to  $\underline{93}$  which is converted to the fused imidazole  $\underline{94}$ ,  $\underline{\text{midazolam}}$ , on dehydrogenation with manganese dioxide.  $\underline{^{29}}$ 

Another <u>alprazolam</u> (95) analogue is <u>adinazolam</u> (98). This

substance is prepared from benzodiazepine synthon 96 by amidation of the hydrazine moiety with chloracetyl chloride followed by thermal cyclization in acetic acid to 97. Reaction with potassium iodide and diethylamine results in net displacement of the allylic halogen and formation of the tranquilizer and antidepressant, adinazolam (98).

# 9. MISCELLANEOUS

The antianginal agent <u>diltiazem</u> ( $\underline{104}$ ) is synthesized starting with opening of the epoxide moiety of  $\underline{99}$  with the anion of 2-nitrothiophenol to give 100. This is resolved with cinchoni-

dine and reduced to the amine  $(\underline{101})$  before cyclodehydration to lactam  $\underline{102}$ . This was alkylated with 2-chloroethyldimethylamine, using dimethylsulfinyl sodium as base, to give  $\underline{103}$ . The synthesis of the more active  $\underline{d}$ -form of cardioactive  $\underline{diltiazem}$   $(\underline{104})$  is concluded by acetylation with acetic anhydride and pyridine.  $^{31}$ 

#### REFERENCES

- K. Nakagawa, N. Murakami, S.Yoshizaki, M. Tominaga, H. Mori, Y. Yabuuchi, and S. Shintani, J. Med. Chem., 17, 529 (1974).
- 2. S. Yoshizaki, K. Tanimura, S. Tamada, Y. Yabuuchi, and K. Nakagawa, J. Med. Chem., 19, 1138 (1976).
- 3. A. Allais, Chim. Ther., 8, 154 (1973).
- 4. Y. Lescher and P. M. Carabateas, <u>U.S. Patent</u> 3,907,808 (1975); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>84</u>, 43880p (1975).
- R. Albrecht, <u>Eur. J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>12</u>, 231 (1977); <u>Ann.</u>, <u>762</u>, 55 (1972).
- J. F. Gerster, S. R. Rohlfing, and R. M. Winandy, <u>Abstr.</u>
   N. Am. Med. Chem. Symp. 20-24 June, 1982, p. 153.

- D. M. Bailey, E. M. Mount, J. Siggins, J. A. Carlson, A. Yarinsky, and R. G. Slighter, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>22</u>, 599 (1979).
- 8. M. R. Johnson and G. M. Milne, <u>J. Heterocycl. Chem.</u>, <u>17</u>, 1817 (1980).
- 9. R. Sarges, H. R. Howard, Jr., and P. R. Kelbaugh, <u>J. Org.</u> Chem., 47, 4081 (1982).
- R. A. Archer, W. B. Blanchard, W. A. Day, D. W. Johnson,
   E. R. Lavagnino, C. W. Ryan, and J. E. Baldwin, <u>J. Org.</u>
   Chem., 42, 2277 (1977).
- R. K. Razdan, B. Z. Terris, H. K. Pars, N. P. Plotnikoff,
   P. W. Dodge, A. T. Dren, J. Kyncl, and P. Somani, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>19</u>, 454 (1976).
- 12. M. Winn, D. Arendsen, P. Dodge, A. Dren, D. Dunnigan, R. Hallas, H. Hwang, J. Kyncl, Y.-H. Lee, N. Plotnikoff, P. Young, H. Zaugg, H. Dalzell, and R. K. Razdan, J. Med. Chem., 19, 461 (1976).
- V. A. Dobrina, D. V. Ioffe, S. G. Kuznetsov, and A. G. Chigarev, <u>Khim. Pharm. Zh., 8</u>, 14 (1974); <u>Chem. Abstr., 81</u>, 91445k (1974).
- L. Bernardi, S. Coda, A. Bonsignori, L. Pegrassi, and G. K. Suchowsky, Experientia, 24, 774 (1968).
- L. Bernardi, S. Coda, V. Nicolella, G. P. Vicario, A. Minghetti, A. Vigevani, and F. Arcamone, <u>Arzneim. Forsch.</u>, 29, 1412 (1979); L. Bernardi, S. Coda, L. Pegrassi, and K. G. Suchowsky, <u>Experientia</u>, 24, 74 (1968).
- 16. G. Cantarelli, <u>Il Farmaco</u>, <u>Sci. Ed.</u>, <u>25</u>, 761 (1970).
- 17. R. F. Parcell, <u>U.S. Patent</u> 3,819,630; <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 80; 146190k (1974).
- L. Bernardi, S. Coda, V. Nocolella, G. P. Vicario, A. Minghetti, A. Vigevani, and F. Arcamone, <u>Arzneim</u>. <u>Forsch.</u>,

- 29, 1412 (1979); L. Bernardi, S. Coda, L. Pegrassi, and K. G. Suchowsky, Experientia, 24, 774 (1968).
- 19. P. G. Mattner, W. G. Salmond, and M. Denzer, French Patent 2,174,828 (1973).
- J. Vandenberk, L. E. J. Kennis, M. J. M. C. Van der Aa, and A. H. M. T. van Heertum, Eur. Patent Appl. 13,612 (1980); Chem. Abstr., 94, 65718a (1981).
- 21. M. Winn, J. Kyncl, D. A. Dunnigan, and P. H. Jones, U.S. Patent 4,026,894 (1977); Chem. Abstr., 87; 68411m (1977).
- 22. R. A. Partyka and R. R. Crenshaw, U.S. Patent 4,001,237 (1977); Chem. Abstr., 86; 140028r (1977).
- 23. S. F. Campbell, J. C. Danilewicz, A. G. Evans, and A. L. Ham, British Patent Appl. GB 2,006,136 (1979); <u>Chem.</u> Abstr., 91; 193331u (1979).
- 24. Anon., Japanese Patent JP 709,691 (1970); <u>Chem. Abstr.,</u> 80; 133497r (1974).
- 25. E. Wolfe, H. Kohl, and G. Haertfelder, German Patent DE 2,022,503 (1971); Chem. Abstr., 76; 72570c (1972).
- S. C. Bell, R. J. McCaully, C. Gochman, S. J. Childress, and M. I. Gluckman, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>11</u>, 457 (1968); S. C. Bell and J. C. Childress, <u>J. Org. Chem.</u>, <u>27</u>, 1691 (1962).
- 27. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, <u>The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis</u>, Wiley, New York, Vol. 1, p. 365; Vol. 2, p. 402.
- M. Steinman, J. G. Topliss, R. Alekel, Y.-S. Wong, and E. E. York, J. Med. Chem., 16, 1354 (1973).
- A. Walser, L. E. Benjamin, Sr., T. Flynn, C. Mason, R. Schwartz, and R. I. Fryer, J. Org. Chem., 43, 936 (1978);
   R. I. Fryer, J. Blount, E. Reeder, E. J. Trybulski, and A. Walser, J. Org. Chem., 43, 4480 (1978).

- 30. J. B. Hester, Jr., A. D. Rudzik, and P. F. Von Voigtlander, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>23</u>, 392 (1980).
- H. Inoue, S. Takeo, M. Kawazu, and H. Kugita, Yakugaku <u>Zasshi</u>, <u>93</u>, 729 (1973); H. Kugita, H. Inoue, M. Ikezaki, M. Konda, and S. Takeo, <u>Chem. Pharm. Bull.</u>, <u>19</u>, 595 (1971).

## 12 Beta-Lactams

After 40 years of clinical use, benzylpenicillin (1) remains an extremely effective and useful drug for the treatment of infections caused by bacteria susceptible to it. It fails. however, to be a perfect drug on several grounds. Its activity spectrum is relatively narrow; it is acid and base unstable and so must be given by injection; increasingly strains carry enzymes (\beta-lactamases) that inactivate the drug by hydrolysis; and it is haptenic so that many patients become allergic to Many analogues have been synthesized in order to overcome these drawbacks and a substantial number of semisynthetic penicillins, cephalosporins, cephamycins, and so forth, have subsequently been marketed. Recently new impetus has been added to the field by the discovery of new ring systems in fermentation liquors and through development of novel synthetic approaches so that the field of  $\beta$ -lactam chemistry is now characterized by the feverish activity reflected in the number of entries in this chapter.

#### 1. PENICILLINS

One of the most successful penicillin analogues has been

<u>ampicillin</u> (2). The relatively small chemical difference between <u>ampicillin</u> and <u>benzylpenicillin</u> not only allows for substantial oral activity but also results in a substantial broadening of antimicrobial spectrum so as to allow for use against many Gram-negative bacteria. Many devices have been employed in order to enhance still further the oral absorption of ampicillin. Bacampicillin (6) is a prodrug of ampicillin

designed for this purpose. An azidopenicillin sodium salt (3) is reacted with mixed carbonate ester 4 (itself prepared from acetaldehyde and ethyl chlorocarbonate) to give ester 5. Reduction of the azido linkage with hydrogen and a suitable catalyst produces bacampicillin (6). Both enantiomers [starred (\*) carbon] are active. The drug is rapidly and efficiently absorbed from the gastrointestinal tract and is quickly cleaved by serum esterases to bioactive ampicillin (2), acetaldehyde, carbon dioxide, and ethanol.

Sarpicillin (10) is a double prodrug of <u>ampicillin</u> in that not only is the carboxy group masked as an ester, but **a** 

hetacillin-like acetonide has been added to the C-6 amide side chain. Its synthesis begins with the potassium salt of

penicillin V (phenoxymethylpenicillin, 7) which is esterified with methoxymethyl chloride to give 8. This is reacted with phosphorus pentachloride and the resulting imino chloride is cleaved to the free amine with N,N-dimethylaniline. then reacts with phenylglycyl chloride in acetone to complete sarpacillin  $(10).^2$ synthesis of The acetonide the presumably formed after acylation. A closely related prodrug of amoxycillin, known as sarmoxicillin (11), is made in the same way but with reaction of amine 9 with the hydrochloride of p-hydroxyphenylglycyl chloride in acetone being involved instead.<sup>3</sup>

An important molecular target of the  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics is an enzyme that acts as a transpeptidase in the stepwise polymerization leading to a thickened, strong bacterial cell wall. Several amino acids are present in addition to the terminal D-alanyl-D-alanyl unit which the Strominger hypothesis suggests has the same overall shape and reactivity as ampicillin. This suggests that acylation of the amino group of ampicillin might lead to enhanced affinity or at least would be sterically allowable. It is interesting to find, therefore, that such acylation broadens the antimicrobial spectrum of the corresponding pencillins so that they now include the important

Gram-negative pathogen Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Mezlocillin (13), one such agent, can be made in a variety of ways including reaction of ampicillin with chlorocarbamate 12 in the presence of triethylamine. Chlorocarbamate 12

itself is made from ethylenediamine by reaction with phosqene to form the cyclic urea followed by monoamide formation with methanesulfonyl chloride and then reaction of the other nitrogen atom with phosgene and trimethylsilvl chloride. closely related analogue azlocillin (14) is made in essentially the same manner as for mezlocillin, but with omission of the mesylation step. 5 Interestingly, azlocillin is the more active of the two against many Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains in An interesting alternative synthesis of azlocillin vitro. involves activation of the substituted phenylglycine analogue 15 with 1.3-dimethyl-2-chloro-1-imidazolihium chloride (16) and then condensation with 6-aminopenicillanic acid. 5,6

Another acylated ampicillin derivative with expanded antimicrobial spectrum is piperacillin (19). Its synthesis begins with 1-ethyl-2,3-diketopiperazine (17, which itself is made from N-ethylethylenediamine and diethyl oxalate), which is activated by sequential reaction with trimethylchlorosilane and then trichloromethyl chloroformate to give 18. This last reacts with ampicillin (2) to give piperacillin (19) which is active against, among others, the Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonads that normally are not sensitive to ampicillin.  $^7$ 

Continuing this theme, pirbenicillin (22) N-acylated antipseudomonal ampicillin analogue. Its synthesis 6-aminopenicillanic begins by acylating acid N-carbobenzoxyphenylglycine by reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and N-hydroxysuccinimide to activate the carboxyl The protecting CBZ group is removed from 19 on group. treatment with sodium carbonate to give 20. The synthesis of pirbenicillin is completed by reaction with 4-pyridoiminomethyl ether (21) (itself prepared from 4-cyanopyridine and anhydrous methanolic hydrogen chloride).8

$$+ \bigvee_{N}^{\text{IIN}} CONH \xrightarrow{\text{II}} S \times CO_{2}H$$

$$(19) R = C_{6}H_{5}CH_{2}OCO \qquad (21)$$

$$(20) R = H^{6}$$

<u>Piridicillin</u> (27) is made by <u>N</u>-acylating <u>amoxycillin</u> with a rather complex acid. The synthesis begins by reacting  $\underline{N},\underline{N}$ -diethanolamine with <u>p</u>-acetylbenzene-sulfonyl chloride to give  $\underline{23}$ . Conversion (to  $\underline{24}$ ) with ethyl formate and sodium

methoxide is followed by base-catalyzed addition-elimination with cyanoacetamide, during the course of which reaction cyclodehydration occurs to produce the pyridone  $(\underline{25})$ . Saponification of the carboxylic acid 26 is followed by carboxy

$$(HOCH_2CH_2)_2^{NSO}_2 \xrightarrow{COCH_3} - ArCOCH=CHOCH_3 \xrightarrow{Ar} \xrightarrow{R} \xrightarrow{Ar} COCH=CHOCH_3 \xrightarrow{(25) R = CN \\ (26) R = CO_2H}$$

$$(HOCH_2CH_2)_2^{NSO}_2 \xrightarrow{HN} \xrightarrow{OH} CONH \xrightarrow{CONH} \xrightarrow{HN} \xrightarrow{CO_2H} COOH$$

activation using the active ester method (dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and N-hydroxysuccinimide) and condensation with amoxycillin to produce the broad spectrum antibiotic, piridicillin (27). 9

There is only one clinically significant penicillin at present that does not have an amide side chain. Mecillinam (amidinocillin, 29) has, instead, an amidine for a side chain. It has very little effective anti-Gram positive activity but it is quite effective against Gram-negative microorganisms. Its synthesis begins by reacting N-formyl-1-azacycloheptane with oxalyl chloride to form the corresponding imino chloride (28). This is then reacted with 6-aminopenicillanic acid to produce mecillinam. A prodrug form, amidinocillin pivoxyl (30), is

made in the same manner by reaction of  $\underline{28}$  with pivaloyloxy-methyl 6-aminopenicillanoate instead.  $^{11}$ 

#### CEPHALOSPORINS

Widespread clinical acceptance continues to be accorded to the cephalosporins, and the field is extremely active as firms search for the ultimate contender. Among the characteristics desired is retention of the useful features of the older members (relatively broad spectrum, less antigenicity than the penicillins, relative insensitivity toward β-lactamases, and of administration) while adding convenience better oral and broader antimicrobial activity activity (particularly Pseudomonas. anaerobes. potency against meningococci. cephalosporinase-carrying organisms, and the like). To a considerable extent these objectives have been met, but the price to the patient has been dramatically increased.

Cephachlor (35) became accessible when methods for the preparation of C-3 methylenecephalosporins became convenient. The allylic C-3-acetoxyl residue characteristic of the natural cephalosporins is activated toward displacement by a number of oxygen- and sulfur-containing nucleophiles. Molecules such as 31 can therefore be prepared readily. Subsequent reduction with chromium(II) **s**alts 1eads to desired C-3 the methylenecephems (32), which can in turn be ozonized at low temperatures to produce the C-3 keto analogues. These are

isolated in the form of the C-3 hydroxycephem enolates  $(\underline{33})$ . Next, treatment with a variety of chlorinating agents  $(SOCl_2, PCl_3, PCl_3, (COCl)_2$ , and  $COCl_2$ ) in dry DMF solvent produces the C-3 chloro analogues  $(\underline{34})$ . The reaction can be carried out so that the C-7 side chain is removed by the imino chloride method so as to allow installation of the 7-D-2-amino-2-phenyl-acetamido side chain of <u>cephaclor</u>  $(\underline{35})$ . 12

RCONII S CH<sub>2</sub>SR RCONII S CO<sub>2</sub>H RCONII S CO<sub>2</sub>H RCONII S CO<sub>2</sub>H (31) (32) (33) 
$$X = 0$$
H (34)  $X = C$ H

Conceptually closely related, <u>cefroxadine</u> (40) can be prepared by several routes, including one in which the enol (33) is methylated with diazomethane as a key step. A rather more involved route starts with comparatively readily available phenoxymethylpenicillin sulfoxide benzhydryl ester (36). This undergoes fragmentation when treated with benzothiazole-2-thiol to give 37. Ozonolysis (reductive work-up) cleaves the olefinic linkage and the unsymmetrical disulfide moiety is converted to a tosyl thioester (38). The enol moiety is methylated with diazomethane, the six-membered ring is closed by reaction with 1,5-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-5-ene (DBU), and the ester protection is removed with trifluoroacetic acid to

give 39. The amide side chain is removed by the usual phosphorus pentachloride/dimethylaniline sequence followed by reamidation with the appropriate acid chloride. The result of all this is cefroxadine (40).  $^{13}$ 

$$C_{6}H_{5}OCII_{2}CONH \longrightarrow S \longrightarrow COCH(C_{6}H_{5})_{2}$$

$$C_{6}H_{5}OCII_{2}CONH \longrightarrow S \longrightarrow S \bigcirc CO_{2}CH(C_{6}H_{5})_{2}$$

$$C_{6}H_{5}OCII_{2}CONH \longrightarrow S \longrightarrow S \bigcirc CO_{2}CH(C_{6}H_{5})_{2}$$

$$C_{6}H_{5}OCII_{2}CONH \longrightarrow S \longrightarrow CO_{2}CH(C_{6}H_{5})_{2}$$

$$C_{7}H_{7}OCII_{2}CONH \longrightarrow CO_{2}H$$

Possessing a side chain at C-7 reminiscent of that of amoxacillin and a more typical sulfur containing C-3 moiety. cefatrizine (44) can be synthesized by the active ester mediated condensation of t-BOC-2-p-hydroxyphenylglycine (41) with N-silyl 3-cephem synthon 42. The t-butyloxycarbonyl protecting group of intermediate 43 is removed with formic acid in order to complete the synthesis of cefatrizine (44), a broad spectrum cephalosporin. 14 The thiol necessary for synthesis of intermediate 42 from 7-aminocephalosporanic acid prepared from 1-N-benzyl-2-azoimidazole (45) by lithiation (n-butyllithium) followed by thiolation (hydrogen sulfide) to give intermediate 46. The protecting benzyl moiety is then removed reductively with sodium in liquid ammonia to give synthon 47.

$$(41) \qquad (CH_3)_3 \text{SiNH} \qquad (CH_3)_3 \text{SiNH} \qquad (CH_2)_3 \text{SiNH} \qquad (CH_2)_4 \text{CH}_2 \text{SiNH} \qquad (CH_2)_4$$

Structurally rather similar to <u>cefatrizine</u> is <u>cefaparole</u> (49). It is prepared in quite an analogous manner by active ester condensation of 41 and 7-aminocephalosporanic acid analogue 48. The blocking group is removed with trifluoroacetic acid in anisole (9:1) to give <u>cefaparole</u>. Racemization does not take place during the synthetic sequence so the desired R stereochemistry of the side chain amino group is retained. 14

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{H}_{2}\text{N} \\ \text{CO}_{2}\text{H} \\ \text{(48)} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{N-N} \\ \text{CO}_{3}\text{H} \\ \text{CO}_{3}\text{H} \\ \text{(49)} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{N-N} \\ \text{CO}_{2}\text{H} \\ \text{(49)} \end{array}$$

Analogous to <u>azlocillin-mezlocillin</u>, acylation of the amino group of 2-phenylglycine containing cephalosporins is consistent with antipseudomonal activity. There are many

routes to <u>cefoperazone</u> ( $\underline{52}$ ). One of the more obvious is the condensation of cephalosporin antibiotic  $\underline{50}$  with 2,3-diketo-piperazine  $\underline{51}$  under modified Schotten-Baumann conditions.  $\underline{^{15}}$ 

<u>Cefonicid</u> (55) is synthesized conveniently by nucleophilic displacement of the C-3 acetoxy moiety of 53 with the appropriately substituted tetrazole thiol (54). The mandelic acid amide C-7 side chain is reminiscent of cefamandole.

HO CONH 
$$\stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow}$$
  $\stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{S}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CH_2OSO_2H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CH_2OSO_2H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{S}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CH_2OSO_2H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CH_2OSO_2H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CH_2OSO_2H}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CS}{\longrightarrow}$   $\stackrel{CS}{\longrightarrow}$ 

<u>Cefazaflur</u> (58) stands out among this group of analogues because it lacks an arylamide C-7 side chain (see <u>cephacetrile</u> for another example). Cefazaflur (58) is synthesized by reaction of 3-(1-methyl-1H-tetrazol-5-ylthiomethylene)-7-aminocephem-4-carboxylic acid (56) with trifluoromethylthioacetyl chloride (57). Standard (57).

Cefsulodin (60) has a sulfonic acid moiety on the C-7 acyl side chain. This moiety conveys antipseudomonal activity to certain penicillins, and it is interesting to note that this artifice works with cefsulodin as well. It is also interesting that, in contrast to the other so-called third-generation cephalosporins, the spectrum of cefsulodin is rather narrow and its clinical success will place a premium upon accurate synthesis begins diagnosis. Its by acylation of acid of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid with the chloride 2-sulfonylphenylacetyl chloride to give cephalosporin 59. Reaction of that intermediate with aqueous potassium iodide and isonicotinic acid amide results in acetoxyl displacement from C-3 and formation of cefsulodin (60). The quaternary base at C-3is reminiscent of the substitution pattern of cephaloridine.

The structural feature of <u>ceforanide</u> that is of particular interest is the movement of the C-7 side chain amino moiety from the position  $\alpha$  to the amide carbonyl, where it normally resides in <u>ampicillin/cephalexin</u> analogues, to lodgement on a methylene attached to the ortho position on the aromatic ring.

HO<sub>3</sub>S CONH 
$$\longrightarrow$$
 NH  $\longrightarrow$  NH  $\longrightarrow$  NH  $\longrightarrow$  NH  $\longrightarrow$  CO<sub>2</sub>H  $\longrightarrow$  CO<sub>2</sub>H  $\longrightarrow$  CO<sub>2</sub>H  $\longrightarrow$  CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>H  $\longrightarrow$ 

This puts it geometrically in the same general area but considerably alters the electronic character of the molecule upon protonation. The synthesis of <u>ceforanide</u> (64) begins with a Beckmann rearrangement of the oxime of 2-indanone (61) to give lactam 62. Hydrolysis followed by protection of the amino group as the enamine (63) allows for subsequent mixed anhydride (isobutylchlorocarbonate)-mediated amide formation with the corresponding 7-aminocephalosporin synthon to give <u>ceforanide</u> (64). The requisite nucleophile for the C-3 moiety is prepared simply by carbonation of the lithio derivative of 1-methyl-1-H-tetrazol-5-ylthiol.  $^{22}$ 

 $\underline{\text{Cefotiam}}$  (67) has an acyl aromatic C-7 side chain bioisosteric with an anilino ring. It can be prepared by acylation of the suitable acid moiety with 4-chloroacetoacetyl

chloride to give amide  $\underline{65}$ . Chloride displacement with thiourea leads to cyclodehydration to the aminothiazole  $\underline{\text{cefotiam}}$  ( $\underline{67}$ ), probably via intermediate 66.23

The interposition of a  $\underline{syn}$ -oximino ether moiety between the amide carbonyl and the aromatic ring has proved richly

rewarding in that substantial resistance to 8-lactamases results from this steric hindrance. A large number of analogues now bear this feature, for example, cefuroxime (71). synthesis can be accomplished in a variety of ways. Benzhydryl ester 68 (preparable from cephalothin<sup>24</sup>) is acylated with trichloroacetyl isocyanate and the side chain at C-7 is removed via the imino chloride method (pyridine and phosphorus pentachloride followed by tosic acid) to produce 7-aminocephalosporanic acid analogue 69. The carbamate moiety is partially hydrolyzed to give 70 through use of anhydrous methanolic hydrogen chloride (generated with methano1 and chloride). Next, the benzhydryl ester is cleaved with trifluoroacetic acid and the synthesis is concluded by a Schotten-Baumann acylation with the appropriate syn-oximinoether-bearing acid chloride so as to produce cefuroxime. 25

An analogous third-generation cephalosporin whose synthesis illustrates one of the methods of preparing the requisite oximino acid side chains is cefotaxime (76).syn-Oxime 72 is methylated stepwise with dimethyl sulfoxide and base and then chlorinated ( $Cl_2$  in chloroform) to produce 73. Alkylation of thiourea with this product results in concomitant cyclodehydration to produce aminothiazole 74. The primary amino group is then blocked with chloroacetyl chloride, the ester group is saponified, and then the intermediate is used to acylate 7-aminocephalosporanic acid in the usual way via the acid chloride. The blocking chloroacetamide moiety of 75 is then cleverly removed by reaction with thiourea in order to unmask  $\beta$ -lactamase stable cefotaxime (76). <sup>26</sup> Ceftazidime (81) carries the theme of bulky oximino ethers much further. synthesis begins with nitrous acid treatment acetoacetate to produce oxime 77. This is next converted to

a 2-aminothiazole  $(\underline{78})$  by halogenation with sulfuryl chloride followed by thiourea displacement. The amino group is

$$\emptyset_3 \text{CHN} \longrightarrow S \\ (80) \\ CH_3 \\ CO_2 \text{C} (\text{CII}_3)_3 \\ CO_2 \text{C}_{1} \\ CO_2 \text{H} \\ H_2 \text{N} \longrightarrow S \\ CO_2 \text{H} \\ H_3 \\ CO_2 \text{H} \\ H_4 \\ S \longrightarrow CO_2 \text{H} \\ (81)$$

protected as the trityl amine and then ether formation with ethyl 2-bromo-2-methylpropionate gives intermediate 79. Saponification next frees the carboxy group for condensation with t-butyl 7-aminocephalosporinate mediated by dicyclohexyl-carbodiimide and 1-hydroxybenzotriazole. The synthesis is completed by removal of the protecting groups from 80 with trifluoroacetic acid and displacement of the acetoxyl moiety from C-3 by treatment with pyridine and sodium iodide in order to give <u>ceftazidime</u>. <u>Ceftazidime</u> (81) is quite resistant to  $\beta$ -lactamases and possesses useful potency against pseudomonads.  $^{25}$ 

<u>Ceftizoxime</u> (83) is structurally of interest in that it lacks any functionality at C-3 and therefore cannot undergo the usual metabolic deacetylation experienced by many cephalosporins. Its synthesis involves condensation of the acid chloride corresponding to ester 74 (74a) with  $\beta$ -lactam 82.<sup>26</sup>

$$H_{2}N \stackrel{S}{\longleftarrow}_{N} COC1 + H_{2}N \stackrel{S}{\longleftarrow}_{CO_{2}H} \longrightarrow IIN \stackrel{H}{\longleftarrow}_{S} IIN \stackrel{NOCH_{3}}{\longleftarrow}_{CO_{2}H}$$

$$(74a) (82) (82) (83)$$

There are very few totally synthetic antibiotics presently on the market. One of these is the 1-oxacephem, moxalactam (96). One may speculate that the enhanced potency of moxalactam stems in part from the substitution of the smaller oxygen atom for the sulfur normally present in the six-membered ring of cephalosporins thereby enhancing the reactivity of the adjoining four-membered ring. It is also partly a measure of the present stage of development of chemical synthesis and of the relative economics of production of 7-aminocephalosporanic acid that such an involved synthesis apparently is economically competitive.

Pieces of various routes to moxalactam have been published from which the following may be assembled as one of the plaus-The benzhydrol ester of 6-aminopenicillanic ible pathways. acid (84) is S-chlorinated and treated with base whereupon the intermediate sulfenyl chloride fragments (to 85). Next, displacement with propargyl alcohol in the presence of zinc chloride gives predominantly the stereochemistry represented by diastereoisomer 86. The side chain is protected as the phenylacetylamide; the triple bond is partially reduced with a 5% Pd-CaCO<sub>3</sub> catalyst and then epoxidized with m-chloroperbenzoic The epoxide is opened at the least hindered acid to give 87. end with the lithium salt of 1-methyl-1H-tetrazol-5-ylthiol to put in place the future C-3 side chain and give intermediate 88. Jones oxidation followed in turn by ozonolysis (reductive work-up with zinc-acetic acid) and reaction with thionyl chloride and pyridine give halide 89. The stage is now set for an intramolecular Wittig reaction. Displacement with triphenylphosphine and Wittig olefination gives 1-oxacephem 90. Next a sequence is undertaken of side chain exchange and introduction of a C-7 methoxyl group analogous to that which is present in the cephamycins and gives them enhanced β-lactamase stability. First 90 is converted to the imino chloride with PCl<sub>5</sub> and then to the imino methyl ether (with methanol) and Imine formation with next hydrolyzed to the free amine. 3,5-di-t-butyl-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde is next carried out Oxidation with nickel leading to 91. peroxide iminoquinone methide 92, to which methanol is added in a conjugate sense and in the stereochemistry illustrated in formula 93. The imine is exchanged away with Girard reagent T to give 94, and this is acylated by a suitable protected arylmalonate, as the hemiester hemiacid chloride, so as to give 95. ing with aluminum chloride and anisole gives moxalactam (96).

 $\underline{\text{Moxalactam}}$  is a synthetic antibiotic with good activity against Gram-negative bacteria including pseudomonads and has excellent stability against  $\beta\text{--lactamases.}^{27}$ 

$$\begin{array}{c} H_2N \\ H_$$

### REFERENCES

 B. A. Ekstrom, O. K. J. Kovacs, and B. O. H. Sjoberg, German Offen. 2,311,328 (1973); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>80</u>, 14921q (1974).

- P. Sleezer and D. A. Johnson, German Offen. 2,244,915
   (1973); Chem. Abstr., 78, 159590z (1973).
- 3. P. Sleezer and D. A. Johnson, South African 75 04,722 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 86, 171440y (1977).
- W. Schroeck, H. R. Furtwaengler, H. B. Koenig, and K. G. Metzer, German Offen. 2,318,955 (1973); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 82, 31313b (1975).
- H. B. Koenig, K. G. Metzer, H. A. Offe, and W. Schroeck, Eur. J. Med. Chem., 17, 59 (1982).
- 6. V. J. Bauer and S. R. Safir, J. Med. Chem., 9, 980 (1966).
- 7. I. Saikawa, S. Takano, C. Yoshida, O. Takashima, K. Momonoi, T. Yasuda, K. Kasuya, and M. Komatsu, <u>Yakugaku Zasshi</u>, 97, 980 (1977).
- 8. E. S. Hamanaka and J. G. Stam, South African 74 00,509 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 83, 58808z (1975)
- J. S. Kaltenbronn, J. H. Haskell, L. Daub, J. Knoble, D. DeJohn, U. Krolls, N. Jenesel, G.-G. Huang, C. L. Heifitz, and M. W. Fischer, J. Antibiotics, 32, 621 (1978).
- F. Lund and L. Tybring, <u>Nature</u>, <u>New Biol.</u>, <u>236</u>, 135 (1972).
- 11. F. J. Lund, German Offen. 2,055,531 (1971); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>75</u>, 49070k (1971).
- 12. R. R. Chauvette and P. A. Pennington, <u>J. Med. Chem.</u>, <u>18</u>, 403 (1975).
- R. B. Woodward and H. Bickel, U.S. Patent 4,147,864
   (1979); Chem. Abstr., 91, 74633j (1979).
- 14. G. L. Dunn, J. R. E. Hoover, D. A. Berges, J. J. Taggart,

L. D. Davis, E. M. Dietz, D. R. Jakas, N. Yim, P. Actor, J. V. Uri and, J. A. Weisbach, <u>J. Antibiotics</u>, <u>29</u>, 65 (1976).

- 15. I. Saikawa, S. Takano, Y. Shuntaro, C. Yoshida, O. Takashima, K. Momonoi, S. Kuroda, M. Komatsu, T. Yasuda, and Y. Kodama, German Offen., DE 2,600,880 (1977); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, 87, 184533b (1977).
- D. A. Berges, U.S. Patent 4,093,723 (1978); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>,
   89, 180025f (1978).
- 17. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, <u>The Organic Chemistry of</u>
  Drug Synthesis, Wiley, New York, 1980, Vol. 2, p. 441.
- R. M. deMarinis, J. C. Boehm, G. L. Dunn, J. R. E. Hoover, J. V. Uri, J. R. Guarini, L. Philips, P. Actor, and J. A. Weisbach, J. Med. Chem., 20, 30 (1977).
- 19. H. Nomura, T. Fugono, T. Hitaka, I. Minami, T. Azuma, S. Morimoto, and T. Masuda, Heterocycles, 2, 67 (1974).
- 20. W. J. Gottstein, M. A. Kaplan, J. A. Cooper, V. H. Silver, S. J. Nachfolger, and A. P. Granatek, <u>J. Antibiotics</u>, <u>29</u>, 1226 (1979).
- 21. M. Namata, I. Minamida, M. Yamaoka, M. Shiraishi, T. Miyawaki, H. Akimoto, K. Naito, and M. Kida, <u>J</u>. Antibiotics, 31, 1262 (1978).
- 22. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, <u>The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis</u>, Wiley, New York, 1977, Vol. 1, p. 417, 420.
- M. C. Cook, G. I. Gregory, and J. Bradshaw, German Offen. DE2,439,880 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 83, 43354z (1975).
- 24. M. Ochiai, A. Morimoto, T. Miyawaki, Y. Matsushita, Te Okada, H. Natsugari, and M. Kida, J. Antibiotics, 34, 171 (1981); R. Reiner, U. Weiss, U. Brombacher, P. Lanz, Me Montavon, A. Furlenmeier, P. Angehrn, and P. J. Probst, J. Antibiotics, 33, 783 (1980).

25. C. H. O'Callaghan, D. G. H. Livermore, and C. E. Newall, German Offen. DE 2,921,316 (1979); <u>Chem. Abstr., 92, 198413c</u> (1980).

- 26. T. Takaya, H. Takasugi, K. Tsuji, and T. Chiba, German Offen. DE 2,810,922 (1978); <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>90</u>, 204116k (1979).
- 27. H. Otsuka, W. Nagata, M. Yoshioka, M. Narisada, T. Yoshida, Y. Harada, and H. Yamada, Med. Res. Revs., 1, 217 (1981); M. Narisada, H. Onoue, and W. Nagata, Heterocycles, 7, 839 (1977); M. Narisada, T. Yoshida, O. Onoue, M. Ohtani, T. Okada, T. Tsugi, I. Kikkawa, N. Haga, H. Satoh, H. Itani, and W. Nagata, J. Med. Chem., 22, 757 (1979).

# 13 Miscellaneous Fused Heterocycles

Medicinal agents discussed to this point have been roughly classifiable into some common structural groups; biological activity often followed the same rough classification. As was the case in the preceding volumes in this series, a sizable number of compounds, often based on interesting heterocyclic systems, defy ready grouping by These are thus discussed below under the cover structure. of "miscellaneous." It might be added as an aside that this section may include compounds that will someday move to new If one of these drugs proves to be a major chapters. clinical or marketing success, it will no doubt occasion a considerable amount of competitive work. Since some of this work will undoubtedly result in agents with generic names, the class may well finally grow to the point where it will

require listing as a structural group.

A rather simple derivative of imidazoimidazoline has been described as an antidepressant agent. Preparation of this compound starts with the displacement of the nitramine grouping in imidazoline derivative  $\underline{1}$  by phenylethanolamine  $\underline{2}$ . The product of this reaction is then treated with thionyl chloride. The probable chloro intermediate  $(\underline{4})$  cyclizes under the reaction conditions to afford imafen  $(\underline{5})$ .  $\underline{1}$ 

The imidazothiazoline tetramisole (6) has shown quite good activity as a broad spectrum anthelmintic agent. This drug has in addition aroused considerable interest as an agent which modifies the host immune response. Further substitution on the aromatic ring has proved compatible with activity. Displacement of halogen on the phenacyl bromide 7 with aminothiazole 8 affords the alkylated product 9. Catalytic hydrogenation serves to reduce both the heterocyclic ring and the carbonyl group (10). Cyclization by means of sulfuric acid completes the synthesis of butamisole (11).

Benzofurans of the very general structure represented by  $\underline{12}$  have formed the basis of several quite effective drugs for treatment of cardiovascular disease. It is thus of note that replacement of the aromatic nucleus by the isosteric indolizidine system affords a compound with quite similar activity. Friedel-Crafts type acylation of indolizidine  $\underline{13}$  with substituted benzoyl chloride  $\underline{14}$  gives the ketone ( $\underline{15}$ ). Removal of the protecting group gives the free phenol. Alkylation by means of  $\underline{N}, N-di(\underline{n}-butyl)-2-chloroethylamine affords the corresponding basic ether. There is thus obtained the antiarrhythmic agent butoprizine (<math>\underline{17}$ ).

Aggregation of blood platelets is the requisite first event for the maintenance of intact circulation in the face of any break in a blood vessel. It is the platelet clump that starts the long and complicated process leading to closure of the broken vessel by an organized blood clot. Though this property of platelets is vital to maintenance of the circulatory system, an excessive tendency to aggregation can also lead to problems. Thus platelet clumps formed in blood vessels in the absence of injury can lead to blockade of blood circulation and subsequent injury. some types of myocardial infarcts have thus been associated with platelet clumps. The nonsteroid antiinflammatory agents as a class show platelet antiaggregation activity in a number of test systems; however, there has been a considerable amount of effort expended to uncovering agents from other structural classes that will not share the Ticlopidine deficits of the nonsteroid antiinflammatories. (24), a drug that shows good activity in various animal models has undergone extensive clinical testing as platelet antiaggregator.

The key intermediate  $\underline{21}$  is in principle accessible in any of several ways. Thus reaction of thiophenecarbox-aldehyde  $\underline{18}$  with amninoacetal  $\underline{19}$  would lead to the Schiff base  $\underline{20}$ ; treatment with acid would result in formation of the fused thiophene-pyridine ring ( $\underline{21}$ ). Alkylation of that intermediate with benzyl chloride  $\underline{22}$  gives the corresponding ternary iminium salt  $\underline{23}$ . Treatment with sodium borohydride leads to reduction of the quinolinium ring and thus formation of ticlopidine ( $\underline{24}$ ).

The purines, as is well known, play a very central role in the biochemistry of life. This heterocyclic nucleus is involved in vital processes in a host of guises, from its participation in the genetic message to its part in the energy transmission system and perhaps even as a neurotransmitter. It is thus not surprising that considerable attention has been devoted to this heterocyclic system as a source for drugs; it is somewhat unexpected that so few of these efforts have met with success.

The success of antibacterial therapy hinges largely on the fact that the metabolism of bacteria differs sufficiently from that of the host so that it is possible to interfere selectively with this process. Viral infections have been much more difficult to treat because the organism in effect takes over the metabolic processes of the host cell: selectivity is thus very slight. One of the signal breakthroughs in this field of therapy is an agent that takes advantage of one of those small differences, acting as a false substrate for a biochemical process necessary for viral replication. It is pertinent that this drug, acyclovir (27) may be viewed as an analogue of the nucleoside guanosine 28, in which two of the ring carbons of ribose (or deoxyribose) have been deleted. Preparation of this agent starts with the alkylation of guanine  $(\underline{25})$  with the chloromethyl ether  $\underline{25a}$ . Removal of the protecting group (26) by saponification affords acyclovir (27).

The uric acid derivative theophylline (29) is one of the mainstays as a bronchodilator drug for the treatment of asthma. This agent's narrow therapeutic index and host of side effects has led to an active search for a safer derivative. Synthesis of one such compound starts with the condensation of amine 30 with methyl isocyanate. Acylation of the resulting urea (31) with cyanoacetic acid gives the intermediate 32; this is then cyclized to the corresponding uracil 33 by means of base. Nitrosation (34) followed by reduction of the newly introduced nitroso group gives the ortho diamine function (35). The remaining ring is constructed by first acylating 35 with acetic anhydride (to give 36); cyclization again by means of base completes the purine nucleus. There is thus obtained the bronchodilating agent verofylline (37).6

Beta adrenergic agonists also exert bronchodilating effects. These drugs are thus often used in conjunction with theophiline in asthma therapy. A drug that combines both moieties, reproterol (40), has interestingly proved clinically useful as an antiasthmatic agent. This compound can in principle be obtained by first alkylating theophylline with 1-bromo-3-chloropropane to give 38. Use of this halide to alkylate aminoalcohol 39 would then afford reproterol (40).

As noted earlier (see Chapter 10), 4-acylpiperidines separated from benzimidazole by a three carbon chain often show antipsychotic activity. The heterocycle can apparently be replaced by a pyridopyrimidine ring. Thus alkylation of piperidine 41 with halide 42 affords pirenperone (43).

Hydrazinopyridazines such as hydralazine have a venerable history as antihypertensive agents. It is of note that this biological activity is maintained in the face of major modifications in the heterocyclic nucleus. The key intermediate keto ester  $\underline{45}$  in principle can be obtained by alkylation of the anion of piperidone  $\underline{44}$  with ethyl bromoacetate. The cyclic acylhydrazone formed on reaction with hydrazine ( $\underline{46}$ ) is then oxidized to give the aromatized compound  $\underline{47}$ . The hydroxyl group is then transformed to chloro by treatment with phosphorus oxychloride ( $\underline{48}$ ). Displacement of halogen with hydrazine leads to the formation of endralazine ( $\underline{49}$ ).

Two closely related pyridotriazines have been described as antifungal agents. Displacement of halogen on nitro-

chloropyridine  $\underline{50}$  with the monocarbamate of hydrazine affords intermediate  $\underline{51}$ . This is then first hydrolyzed to the free hydrazine  $(\underline{52})$  and the nitro group reduced to the corresponding amine  $(\underline{53})$ . Condensation of this intermediate with phenylacetic acid leads to formation of the cyclic amidine derivative  $\underline{54}$ . Oxidation with manganese dioxide introduces the remaining unsaturation; there is thus obtained triafungin  $(\underline{55})$ . Condensation of  $\underline{53}$  with phenoxyacetic acid gives, after aromatization of the first formed product, the antifungal agent oxyfungin  $(\underline{56})$ . 10

The enormous commercial success of the benzodiazepine anxiolytic agents has spurred a correspondingly large effort in many laboratories aimed at developing novel analogues (see, for example, Chapter 11). In this case it is probably no exaggeration to say that every part of the parent molecule has been modified in the search for novel patentable analogues. In the course of such work it has been found that replacement of the fused benzene ring by a

heterocyclic ring is compatible with tranquilizing activity.

Preparation of one of the analogues in which benzene is replaced by pyrazole starts by nitration of pyrazole carboxylic acid 57. The product, 58, is then converted to the acid chloride (59). This intermediate is then used to acylate benzene in a Friedel-Crafts reaction. The nitroketone is then reduced to the corresponding amine. Reaction with ethyl glycine can be visualized as involving initially formation of the Schiffs' base (62). Displacement of ethoxide by the ring amino group leads to formation of the lactam. There is thus obtained ripazepam (63).  $^{11}$ 

A somewhat different strategy is employed for preparation of the desoxy analogue containing the reversed pyrazole. Acylation of chloropyrazole  $\underline{64}$  with  $\underline{m}$ -chlorobenzoyl chloride affords the ketone  $\underline{65}$ . Reaction of that with ethylenediamine leads directly to the anxiolytic agent  $\underline{zometapine}$   $\underline{(66)}$ . The overall sequence obviously involves sequential Schiff base formation and nucleophilic displacement of chlorine; the order of these steps is not clear.

$$(64) \qquad (65) \qquad (66) \qquad$$

In a similar vein, acylation of aminoketone <u>67</u> with chloroacetyl chloride affords the corresponding chloroamide <u>68</u>. Reaction of that intermediate with ammonia serves to form the diazepine ring, possibly via the glycinamide. The product bentazepam (69) is described as a tranquilizer. <sup>13</sup>

Carboxylic acid derivatives of heterocycles have proved a source of compounds that show the same allergic mediator release inhibiting activity as sodium cromoglycate. A number of these agents have been taken to the clinic for trial as antiallergic agents.

Friedel-Crafts cyclization of phenoxy ether  $\underline{70}$  leads to the corresponding xanthone  $\underline{71}$ . Exhaustive oxidation of the methyl group leads to the carboxyllic acid,  $\underline{\text{xanoxate}}$   $\underline{(72)}$ .  $\underline{^{14}}$ 

$$(\operatorname{CH}_3)_2\operatorname{CHO} \longrightarrow (\operatorname{CH}_3)_2\operatorname{CHO} \longrightarrow (\operatorname{C$$

Preparation of the analogue in which isopropyloxy is replaced by a methylsulfoxide involves a somewhat more complex scheme. Aromatic nucleophilic displacement of halogen in dicarboxyl ester 73 leads to diphenyl ether 75. product is then saponified (76), cyclized to the xanthone and again esterified (78). The aromatic ether is then demethylated to the free phenol (79). This group is converted to the thiocarbamate 80 by means of dimethylthiocarbamoyl chloride. Thermal rearrangement of the thiocarbamate function by the method of Newman results in overall exchange of sulfur for oxygen to afford thiocarbamate 81. This is then converted to the free thiol, with accompanying saponification (82). Methylation of the thiol group (83) followed by controlled oxidation of the thioether leads to the sulfoxide. There is thus obtained the antiallergic agent tixanox (84).15

$$\longrightarrow (CH_3)_2NC-S \longrightarrow (81) CO_2CH_3 \longrightarrow HS \longrightarrow (82) CO_2H \longrightarrow (82)$$

$$CH_3S$$
 $CH_3S$ 
 $CH_3$ 

It has by now been well established that the tricyclic ring system of the phenothiazine tranquilizers is not an absolute requirement for antipsychotic activity; that moiety has been successfully replaced by ring systems as diverse as acridine and even dihydroanthracene. It should thus not be surprising to note that dibenzopyran derivatives also lead to active compounds. Thus reaction of xanthone 85 with the Grignard reagent from chloropiperidine 86 gives after dehydration the antipsychotic agent clopipazam 87.

It is by now apparent that the nature of the aryl group in the arylacetic and arylpropionic acid antiinflammatory agents can be varied quite widely without loss of activity. The corresponding derivatives of homologous xanthones and thioxanthones thus both show activity as nonsteroid antiinflammatory agents.

Starting material for the first of these agents can in principle be obtained by alkylation of phenol  $\underline{88}$  with benzyl chloride  $\underline{89}$ . Cyclization of the product  $\underline{(90)}$  under Friedel-Crafts conditions leads directly to isoxepac  $\underline{(91)}$ .  $\underline{^{17}}$ 

$$\bigcirc CO_{2}^{\text{CO}_{2}\text{II}} + \bigcap_{\text{Ho}} CH_{2}^{\text{CO}_{2}\text{II}} - \bigcirc CO_{2}^{\text{CO}_{2}\text{II}} - \bigcirc_{\text{CH}_{2}^{\text{CO}_{2}\text{II}}} - \bigcirc_{\text{$$

Preparation of the sulfur analogue involves as the first step cyclization of the terephthalic acid derivative 92. The acid is then converted to the acid chloride and this is allowed to react with diazomethane. Rearrangement of the resulting diazoketone (95) under the conditions of the Arndt-Eistert reaction leads to the homologated acid. There is thus obtained tiopinac (96). 18

$$+ \operatorname{clch_2CH_2CH_2N(CH_3)}_2 \longrightarrow \operatorname{Chch_2CH_2N(CH_3)}_2$$

$$(97)$$

$$(98)$$

Antidepressant agents show almost the same degree of tolerance as to the nature of the tricyclic moiety as do the antipsychotic agents. Thus the dehydration product(s) from the condensation of ketone 97 with the Grignard reagent from 3-chloroethyl-N,N-dimethylamine affords the antidepressant diothiepin (98). 19

Historically, both the tricyclic antipsychotic and antidepressant agents are derived in almost direct line from a series of tricyclic antihistaminic compounds (see 104 below). Minor changes in structure in some of the newer compounds in fact lead to drugs in which antihistaminic activity predominates. Thus ketotifen, which differs from antipsychotic compounds such as 87 only in detail, is a rather potent antihistamine. Bromination of ketone 99 occurs on the ethylene bridge to afford the 1,2 dibromide as a mixture of isomers (100); dehydrohalogenation by means of strong base gives the vinyl bromide 101 apparently as a single regioisomer. Reaction with the Grignard reagent from N-methyl-4-bromopiperidine gives the alcohol 102. Exposure

of the intermediate to strong acid leads to dehydration of the alcohol and hydrolysis of the vinyl bromide to the corresponding ketone. There is thus obtained ketotifen (103).20

Since many of the uses of antihistamines involve conditions such as rashes, which should be treatable by local application, there is some rationale for developing drugs for topical use. The known side effects of antihistamines could in principle be avoided if the drug were functionalized so as to avoid systemic absorption. The known poor absorption of quaternary salts make such derivatives attractive for nonabsorbable antihistamines for topical use. Thus, reaction of the well-known antihistaminic drug promethazine (104) with methyl chloride leads to thiazinium chloride (105).

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & S \\
 & S \\
 & C \\$$

Attachment of the basic side chain to the phenothiazine nucleus by means of a carbonyl function apparently abolishes the usual CNS or antihistamine effects shown by most compounds in this class. The product azaclorzine instead is described as an antianginal agent. Reduction of proline derivative  $\underline{106}$  with lithium aluminum hydride gives the corresponding fused piperazine  $\underline{107}$ . Use of that base to alkylate the chloroamide  $\underline{109}$ , obtained from acylation of phenothiazine with 3-chloropropionyl chloride, leads to azaclorzine (110). $^{21}$ 

$$F \longrightarrow_{\text{NIINII}_2} + \bigcap_{0}^{\text{NCO}_2 C_2 \text{II}} \longrightarrow F \longrightarrow_{\text{NCO}_2 C_2 \text{II}_5} \longrightarrow (113)$$

Fluorobutyrophenone derivatives of 4-arylpiperidines are well-known antipsychotic agents. It is thus interesting to note that the piperidine can in fact be fused onto an

indole moiety with retention of activity. Fischer indole condensation of 4-piperidone  $\underline{111}$  with phenylhydrazine  $\underline{112}$  leads to the indole  $\underline{113}$ . Alkylation of the anion from the indole with p-bromofluorobenzene gives the corresponding N-arylated derivative ( $\underline{114}$ ). Removal of the protecting group followed by alkylation on nitrogen with the acetal from p-p-fluorobutyryl chloride gives intermediate  $\underline{116}$ . Hydrolysis of the acetal followed by reduction of the ketone by means of sodium borohydride gives the antipsychotic agent flutroline ( $\underline{118}$ ). $\underline{22}$ 

A remarkably simple fused indole devoid of the traditional side chains is described as an antidepressant agent. Michael addition of the anion from indole ester 119 to acrylonitrile affords the cyanide 120. Selective reduction of the nitrile leads to the aminoester 121. This is then cyclized to the lactam (122). Reduction of the carbonyl group by means of lithium aluminum hydride leads to azepindole (123). 23

A fused pyrazoloquinolone provides an exception to the rule that antiallergic agents must contain a strongly acidic proton. Entry to the ring system is gained by electrocyclic reaction of diazoindolone  $\underline{124}$  (possibly obtained by reaction of the anion from indolone with p-toluenesulfonyl azide) with propargylaldehyde. The initial adduct to the 1,3-dipole represented by the diazo group can be formulated as the spiro intermediate  $\underline{125}$ . Bond reorganization would then lead to the observed product ( $\underline{126}$ ). Reduction of the carbonyl with sodium borohydride leads to the corresponding alcohol, and thus pirquinozol ( $\underline{127}$ ).  $\underline{24}$ 

An imidazoquinazoline constitutes still another compound that does not fall in the classification of a nonsteroid antiinflammatory agent yet shows good platelet Condensation of benzyl chloride antiaggregating activity. 128 with the ethyl ester of glycine gives alkylated product Reduction of the nitro group leads to aniline 130. Reaction with cyanogen bromide possibly gives cyanamide 131 as the initial intermediate. Addition of aliphatic nitrogen would then lead to formation of the quinazoline ring Amide formation between the newly formed imide and (132).the ester would then serve to form the imidazolone ring. Whatever the details of the sequence, there is obtained in one step anagrelide (133).<sup>25</sup>

A seemingly complex heterocycle which on close examination is in fact a latentiated derivative of a salicylic acid shows antiinflammatory activity. It might be speculated that this compound could quite easily undergo metabolic transformation to a salicylate and that this product is in fact the active drug. Condensation of acid 134 with hydroxylamine leads to the hydroxamic acid 135. Reaction of that with the ethyl acetal from 4-chlorobutyraldehyde then leads to the cyclic carbinolamine derivative 136. Treatment

with mild base causes internal alkylation and consequent formation of the last ring. There is thus obtained meseclazone (137). $^{26}$ 

$$(1) \underbrace{ (R_{-1}((\Pi_{2})_{3}(\Pi(0C_{2}\Pi_{5})_{3})^{-1} + \bigcap_{0 \neq 1}^{0} NOH}_{0,1} + \bigcap_{0 \neq 1}^{0} (\Pi_{2}(\Pi_{2}(\Pi_{2}(\Pi_{2}))^{-1})^{-1} + \bigcap_{0 \neq 1}^{0} (\Pi_{2}(\Pi_{2$$

The observation that a carboxyl derivative of a pyrimidinoquinoline shows mediator release inhibiting activity is in consonance with the earlier generalization. Knoevenagel condensation of nitroaldehyde  $\underline{138}$  with cyanoacetamide gives the product  $\underline{139}$ . Treatment with iron in acetic acid leads to initial reduction of the nitro group ( $\underline{140}$ ). Addition of that function to the nitrile leads to formation of the quinoline ring ( $\underline{141}$ ). Reaction of that compound with ethyl oxalate results in formation of the quinazoline ring. The product, pirolate ( $\underline{142}$ ), is described as an antiallergy agent.  $\underline{27}$ 

$$\longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} CH_3O \\ CH_3O \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} N \\ N \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} N \\ N \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} CO_2C_2H_5 \\ \end{array}$$

A tetracyclic heterocycle that bears little relation to any clinically used drug has been described as an anti-inflammatory agent. The compound is prepared in rather straightforward manner by initial condensation of dihalide 143 with 1,2-diaetcylhydrazine. Hydrolysis of this product gives cyclic hydrazone 145. Exposure to a second mole of dihalide leads to diftalone (146). The regiochemistry may be rationalized by assuming that the more reactive acid chloride attacks the more nucleophilic unacylated nitrogen.

The tricyclic antidepressants (as well as, incidentally the antipsychotic drugs) are characterized by a three carbon chain between the ring system and the basic nitrogen. Incorporation of one of those carbon atoms into an additional fused ring is apparently consistent with activity. Preparation of this compound involves first homologation of the side chain. Thus the carboxylic acid  $\underline{147}$  is first converted to the acid chloride  $\underline{(148)}$ ; reaction with diazomethane leads to the diazoketone  $\underline{149}$ . This is then subjected to photolytic rearrangement to afford the corresponding acetic acid  $\underline{(150)}$ . Condensation with methylaniline then gives the amide  $\underline{151}$ . Reduction with lithium aluminum hydride affords

azipramine (152).29

Any migraine sufferer will willingly testify that this condition has little in common with the headaches to which the rest of mankind are subject. Recent medical studies too have shown fairly conclusively that, whatever the etiology of migraine, it is a condition quite distinct from the The syndrome is in fact so distinct as to common headache. untouchable by the common headache cures such aspirin. Drugs for treatment of migraine are unfortunately almost nonexistent. (The lack of appropriate animal models in no small way hinders the search for a treatment.) benzofuranobenzoxepin has interestingly been described as an antimigraine agent. Bromination of benzofuran 153 proceeds on the methyl group to give the arylmethyl bromide 154. Displacement by phenoxide then leads to intermediate 155. Saponification (156) followed by Friedel-Crafts cyclization serves to form the seven-membered ring (157). Condensation of the ketone with the Grignard reagent from 3-chloropropy1-N,N-dimethylamine gives the olefin on dehydration, possibly as a mixture of isomers. There is thus obtained oxetorene (158).30

In the steroid series, hormone antagonists usually bear some structural resemblance to the endogenous agonists. That is to say, antagonists are almost always steroids Even in the case of the nonsteroid estrogen themselves. antagonists, there is a fairly clear structural resemblance It is thus somewhat surprising to note a to estradiol. clearly nonsteroidal androgen antagonist. The compound in question, pentomone (163) is, as a result of this activity, a potential drug for treatment of prostate enlargement. Condensation of salicylaldehyde 159 with cyclohexanone 160 proceeds twice to give directly the pentacyclic intermediate The reaction may be visualized as initial conjugate addition of phenoxide to the enone followed by interception of the resulting anion by the aldehyde carbonyl group. Hydrogenation of the intermediate reduces both the double bonds and the carbonyl group (162). Back oxidation of the alcohol thus formed with pyridinium chlorochromate affords pentomone (163).

$$\bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{O}} \bigcap_{\mathsf{H}_3\mathsf{C}} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{O}} \bigcap_{\mathsf{H}_3\mathsf{C}} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3} \bigcap_{\mathsf{CH}_3\mathsf{OCH}_3\mathsf{$$

The ergolines have provided a number of drugs that show interaction with neurotransmitters. Depending on the substitution pattern, they may be dopamine agonists or antagonists,  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockers, or inhibitors of the release of prolactin. A recent member of the series, pergolide (167), shows activity as a dopamine antagonist. Reduction of ester  $164^{31}$  by means of lithium aluminum hydride gives the corresponding alcohol; this is then converted to its mesylate (166). Displacement with methanethiol affords pergolide (167). $^{32}$ 

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{CH}_3 \\ \text{HN} \\ \text{(164)} \end{array}$$
 $\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2\text{OR} \\ \text{HN} \\ \text{(165)} \\ \text{(166)} \\ \text{R} = \text{SO}_2\text{CH}_3 \end{array}$ 
 $\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3 \\ \text{HI} \\ \text{(167)} \end{array}$ 

#### REFERENCES

- J. L. H. Van Gelder, A. H. M. Raeymaekers, L. F. C. Roevens and W. J. Van Laerhoven, U.S. Patent 3,925,383; Chem. Abstr., 84, 180264e (1976).
- L. D. Spicer and J. J. Hand, French Demande 2,199,979;
   Chem. Abstr., 82, 16835e (1975).
- J. Gubin and G. Rosseels, German Offen 2,707,048; Chem. Abstr., 88, 6719e (1978).
- J. P. Maffrand and F. Elloy, Eur. J. Med. Chem., 9, 483 (1974).
- 5. H. J. Shaeffer, German Offen., 2,539,963 (1976).
- J. Diamond, German Offen., 2,713,389; <u>Chem.</u> <u>Abstr.</u>, <u>88</u>, 22984t (1978).
- 7. L. E. J. Kennis and J. C. Mertens, U.S. Patent 4,347,287; Chem. Abstr., 98, 16716 (1983).
- 8. E. Schenker, Swiss Patent 565,797; <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>83</u>, 206311z (1975).
- 9. G. C. Wright, A. V. Bayless, and J. E. Gray, German Offen., 2,427,382; Chem. Abstr., 82, 171087f (1975).
- 10. G. C. Wright, A. V. Bayless, and J. E. Gray, German Offen., 2,427,377; Chem. Abstr., 82, 171088g (1975).
- I. C. Nordin, U.S. Patent 3,553,207; <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>75</u>, 5972b (1971).
- 12. H. A. DeWald and S. J. Lobbestael, South African Patent 73 07696; Chem. Abstr., 84, 59594j (1976).

- F. J. Tinney, U.S. Patent 3,558,606; Chem. Abstr., 74, 141896m (1971).
- D. E. Bays, German Offen., 2058295; Chem. Abstr., 75, 98447x (1971).
- J. R. Pfister, I. T. Harrison, and J. H. Fried, <u>Chem. Abstr.</u>, <u>85</u>, 21108g (1976).
- 16. C. L. Zirkle, German Offen., 2,549,841; <u>Chem. Abstr.,</u> 85, 78025m (1976).
- P. Herbst and D. Hoffmann, German Offen., 2,600,768;
   Chem. Abstr., 85, 143001s (1976).
- J. Ackrell, Y. Antonio, F. Fidenico, R. Landeros, A. Leon, J. M. Muchowski, M. L. Maddox, P. H. Nelson, and W. H. Rooks, J. Med. Chem. 21, 1035 (1978).
- C. L. Zirkle, U.S. Patent 3,609,167; Chem. Abstr., 75, 151694d (1971).
- 20. J. P. Bourquin, G. Schwarb, and E. Waldvogel, German Offen. 2,144,490; Chem. Abstr., 77, 34296f (1972).
- N. V. Kaverina, G. A. Markova, G. G. Chichkanov, L. S. Nazarovo, A. M. Likhosherstor, and A. P. Skoldinov, Khim. Pharm. Zh., 12, 97 (1978)
- 22. J. J. Plattner, C. A. Harbert, J. R. Tretter, and W. M. Welch Jr., German Offen., 2,514,084; Chem. Abstr., 84, 44008x (1976).
- 23. B. Reynolds and J. Carson, German Offen. 1928726; Chem. Abstr., 72, 55528v (1970).
- B. R. Vogt, German Offen. 2,726,389; Chem. Abstr., 88, 121240d (1978).
- 25. W. N. Beverung and R. A. Partyka, U.S. Patent 3,932,407; Chem. Abstr., 84, 10564 (1976).
- D. B. Reisner, B. J. Ludwig, H. M. Bates, and F. M. Berger, German Offen., 2010418; Chem. Abstr., 73, 120644s (1970).

- 27. T. H. Althuis, L. J. Czuba, H. J. E. Hess, and S. B. Kadin, German Offen., 2,418,498; Chem. Abstr., 82, 73015m (1975).
- 28. E. Bellasio and E. Testa, <u>Il Farmaco</u>, <u>Ed. Sci., 25</u>, 305 (1970).
- 29. M. Riva, L. Toscano, A. Bianchetti, and G. Grisanti, German Offen., 2,529,792; Chem. Abstr., 84, 150530w (1976).
- 30. F. Binon and M. Descamps, German Offen. 1963205; Chem. Abstr., 73, 77221n (1970).
- 31. D. Lednicer and L. A. Mitscher, "The Organic Chemistry of Drug Synthesis", Vol. 2, Wiley, New York, 1980, p. 479.
- 32. E. C. Kornfeld and N. J. Bach, Eur. Patent Appl., 3,667; Chem. Abstr., 92, 181450q (1980).

# **Cross Index of Drugs**

## Aldosterone Antagonist

Spirorenone

## Analgesic

Alfentanil
Anilopam
Bicifadine
Carfentanil
Ciprefadol
Ciramadol
Codorphone
Doxpicomine
Drinden

Levonantradol Lofentanil Moxazocine Nabitan Natnradol Proxorphan Sulfentanil Tonazocine Verilopam

Anaesthestic

Etomidate

Minoxalone

Androgen

Nistermine Acetate

Androgen Antagonist

Azastene Flutamide Pentomone Topterone

#### Antiacne

Etretinate Isotretinoin Montretinide Piroctone

## **Antiallergic**

Isamoxole

Lodoxamide ethyl Nivimedone Oxatomide Pirolate Pirquinozol Tixanox Xanoxate

#### **Antiamebic**

Quinfamide

## **Antianginal**

Azaclorzine Bepridil Cinepazet Diltiazem Droprenilamine Molsidomine Nicarpidine Nicordanil Nimodipine Tosifen

## Antiarrhythmic

Butoprozine
Clofilium Phosphate
Disobutamine
Drobuline
Encainide
Emilium Tosylate
Flecainide

Lorcainide Meobentine Oxiramide Pirmenol Ropitoin Tocainide

#### **Antibacterial**

Droxacin Fludalanine Flumequine Metioprim Rosoxacin Tetroxoprim

## Antibiotic

Amidinocillin Amidinocillin Pivoxyl Azolocillin Cefroxadine Cefsulodin Ceftazidine Bacampicillin
Cefaclor
Cefaparole
Cefatrizine
Cefazaflur
Cefoperazone
Cefonicid
Ceforanide
Cefotaxime
Cefotiam

Ceftizoxime
Cefuroxime
Mezlocillin
Moxlactam
Piperacillin
Pirbencillin
Piridicillin
Sarmoxicillin
Sarpicillin

#### **Anticonvulsant**

Cinromide

#### Antidepressant

Azepindole
Azipramine
Cyclopenzaprine
Cyclindole
Dothiepin
Fluotracen
Fluoxetine
Imafen

Napactidine Nisoxetine Nitrafudam Pridefine Tametraline Viloxazine Zimelidine

#### Antidiarheal

Nufenoxole

#### Antiemetic

Domperidone

Nabilone

#### Antifungal

Azoconazole Butoconazole Doconazole Ketoconazole Naftidine Orconazole Oxifungin Parconazole Sulconazole Terconazole Tioconazole Tolciclate Triafungin

#### **Antihelmintic**

Butamisole

Frentizole

Carbantel Felsantel Fenbendazole Nocodazole Tioxidazole

#### **Antihistamine**

Astemizole Ketotifen Thiazinium Chloride

## **Antihypertensive**

Captopril
Endralazine
Guanfacine
Indorenate
Ketanserin

Proroxan Terazocin Tiamenidine Tiodazocin

## Antihypertensive - \( \beta - Blocker \)

Bucindolol Diacetolol Exaprolol Pamatolol Penbutolol Primidolol Prizidolol

## Antihypertensive - $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -Blocker

Bevantolol

Medroxalol Sulfinalol

## Anti-inflamatory - Steroid

Acolmethasone Dipropionate

Haloprednone

Budesonide Ciprocinonide Flumoxonide Meclorisone Dibutyrate

Procinonide

## Anti-inflamatory - Non-Steroid

Anitrazafen
Amefenac
Bromperamole
Carprofen
Diftalone
Epirizole
Fencolofenac
Fenclosal
Floctafenine

Indoprofen
Isoxepace
Oxarbazole
Meseclazone
Morniflumate
Orpanoxin
Pirazolac
Sermetacin
Talniflumate

Fluquazone Fluproquazone Fluretofen Tiopinac Zidometacin Zomepirac

Antimalarial

Halofantrine

**Antimigraine** 

0xetorone

Antineoplastic

Ametantrone Cyclophosphamide Estramustine Etoprine Ifosfamide Metoprine Mitoxantrone Prednimustine Tegafur Trofosfamide

Antiprotozoal

Bamnidazole Ornidazole Misonidazole

Antipsychotic

Clopipazam Cloroperone Declenperone Flucindole Fluotracen Flutroline Halopemide Pipenperone

**Ant**iulc**er** 

Arbaprostil Etintidine Oxmetidine Ranitidine Tolimidone

Antiviral

Acyclovir Arildone Enviroxime

**Anxiolytic** 

Adinazolam Bentazepam Lormetazepam Midazolam Brofoxine Caroxazone Elfazepam Fosazepam Quazepam Ripazepam Tioperidone Zometapine

#### **Bronchodilator**

Ipatropium Bromide

Verofylline

## Brochoclilator - β-Adrenergic

Bitolterol Colterol Carteolol Dipirefrin Nisobuterol Prenalterol Reproterol

## Cardiotanic

Actodigin Amrinone Butopamine Carbazeran

#### Catract Inhibitor

(Aldose Reductase Inhibitors)

Alrestatin

Sorbini1

## Cognition Enhancer

Amacetam

Diagnostic Aid (Pancreatic Function)

Bentiromide

#### Diuretic

Azosemide Fenquizone Indacrinone Muzolimine Ozolinone Piretanide

# Dental Carries Prohylactic

Ipexidine

## Dopamine Antagonist

Pergolide

Estrogen Antagonist

Nitromifene Tamoxifen Trioxifene

Hypoglycemic

Glicetanile Gliflumide Pirigliride

**Hypolipidemic** 

Benzafibrate Cetaben Ciprofibrate Gemcadiol
Gemfibrozil

Immunomodulator

**Azarole** 

Muscle Relaxant

Clodanolene Lidamidine Xilobam

Uterine Stimulant/Oxytocic

Carboprost Mefenprost Sulprostone

Peripheral Vasodilator

Buterizine Cetiedil Suloctidil Tipropidil

Platelet Agregation Inhibitor

Anagrelide Epoprostenol Ticlopidine |

Progestin

Gestodene Gestri**n**one

Se**da**ti**v**e

Fenobam Milenperone

Vasosilator

Alprostadil Epoprostenol

Vitamin  $(D_3)$ 

Calcifediol Calcitriol

# **Cumulative Index, Vols. 1-3**

Acebutolol 2, 109
Aceclidine 2, 295
Acedapsone 2, 112
Acenocoumarole 1, 331
Aceperone 2, 332
Acephylline 1, 425
Acetaminophen 1, 111
Acetanilide 1, 111; 2, 97
Acetazolamide 1, 249
Acetohexamide 1, 138
Acetophenazine 1, 383
Acetyl methoxprazine 1, 131
Acetylmethadol 1, 81
Aclomethasone 3, 96
Actodigin 3, 99
Acyclovir 3, 229
Adinazolam 3, 197
Adiphenine 1, 81
Adrenalone 2, 38
Albutorol 2, 43
Albutoin 2, 261
Alclofenac 2, 68
Aldosterone 1, 206
Aletamine 2, 48
Alfentanyl 3, 118
Algestone acetonide 2, 171

Algestone acetophenide 2, 171
Alipamide 2, 94
Allobarbital 1, 269
Allopurinol 1, 152, 269
Allylestrenol 1, 172
Alonimid 2, 295
Aloxidone 1, 232
Alpertine 2, 342
Alpha eucaine 1, 8
Alphaprodine 1, 304; 2, 328
Alprazolam 3, 197
Alprenolol 1, 177
Alprostadil 3, 2
Alrestatin 3, 72
Althiazide 1, 359
Alverine 2, 55
Amacetam 3, 127
Amantidine 2, 18
Ambucaine 1, 11
Ambucetamide 1, 94
Ambuside 2, 116
Amcinafal 2, 185
Amcinafide 2, 185
Amedaline 2, 348
Ametantrone 3, 75
Amfenac 3, 38
Amicibone 2, 11

Amicycline 2, 228 Amidephrine 2, 41 Amidinocillin 3, 208 Amidoquine 1,  $\overline{342}$  Amiloride 1, 278AminitrozoTe 1, 247 Aminoglutethimide  $\underline{1}$ , 257 Aminometetradine  $\underline{1}$ , 265 Aminophenazole 1, 248Aminophylline 1, 427 Aminopromazine 1, 390 Aminopropylon 1, 234 Aminopyrine 1, 234; 2, 262 Aminorex 2,  $\overline{2}65$ Amiquinsin 2, 363Amisometradine 1, 266 Amitriptyline 1, 151, 404 Amobarbital 1, 268 Amoproxan 2, 91 Amopyroquine 1, 342 Amoxapine 2, 428 Amoxycillin 1, 414 Amphecioral 2, 48
Amphetamine, 1, 37, 70; 2, 47
Amphetaminil 2, 48
Ampicillin 1, 413; 2, 437, 438
Amprolium 1, 264
Amprolium 2, 208 Ampyzine 2, 298 Amquinate 2, 370 Amrinone 3, 147 Anagesterone acetate 2, 165 Anagrelide 3, 244 Androstanolone 1, 173 Anidoxime 2, 125 Anileridine 1, 300 Anilopam 3, T21 Anisindandione 1, 147 Anitrazafen 3, 158 Antazoline 1, 242 Antipyrine T, 234 Apazone 2,  $\overline{475}$  Aprindene 2, 208Aprobarbital 1, 268 Aprophen  $1, 9\overline{1}$ Arbaprostil 3, 8

Arildone <u>3</u>, 45 Astemizole 3, 177 Atenolol 2, 109 Atropine  $\overline{1}$ , 35, 71, 89, 93; 2, Azabon 2, 115 Azacosterol <u>2</u>, 161 Azaclorzine  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 241 Azacyclonol  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 47 Azanator  $\frac{2}{4}$ ,  $\frac{457}{457}$ Azaperone  $\frac{2}{4}$ , 300 Azarole 3, 129 Azastene 3, 89 Azatadine 2, 424 Azathioprine 2, 464 Azepinamide 1, 137 Azepindole  $\frac{3}{3}$ , 242 Azipramine  $\frac{3}{3}$ , 246 Azlocillin  $\frac{3}{3}$ , 206 Azoconazole 3, 137 Azolimine 2, 260 Azomycin 1, 238 Azosemide 3, 27 Bacampicillin 3, 204 Baclofen 2, 121

Bacampicillin 3, 204
Baclofen 2, 121
Bamethan 2, 39
Bamiphylline 1, 426
Bamipine 1, 51
Bamnidazole 3, 132
Barbital 1, 267
BAS 2, 96
BCNU 2, 12
Becanthone 2, 413
Beloxamide 2, 56
Bemidone 1, 305
Bemigride 1, 258
Benactyzine 1, 93
Benapryzine 2, 74
Bendazac 2, 351
Bendroflumethiazide 1, 358
Benfurodil 2, 355, 356
Benorterone 2, 156
Benoxaprofen 2, 356
Benperidol 2, 290

Benproperine <u>2</u> , 100	В
Bankanan 2 200	
Bentazepam 3, 235 Bentiromide 3, 60	Bı
Bentiromide 3, 60	Bı
Benzhromarone 2 354	Bi
Benzbromarone 2, 354 Benzestrol 1, 103 Benzetimide 2, 293	
Benzestroi $\underline{1}$ , 103	Ві
Benzetimide 2, 293	Bı
Benzilonium bromide 2, 72	Ві
Ponzindonunino 2 2/2	
Benzindopyrine 2, 343	Bı
Benziodarone $\underline{1}$ , 313	Bı
Benzoctamine 2, 220 Benzodepa 2, 122	Ві
Benzoctamine 2, 220	Bi
Delizoccaliffie 2, 220	
Benzodepa 2, 122	Ві
Benzohetamine 1. 70	Bı
Benzquinamide T 350	Bı
Ponztniamido 2 200	_
belizur railirue z, 290	Bu
Benzquinamide 1, 350 Benztriamide 2, 290 Benzydamine 1, 323; 2, 350 Benzydamine 1, 323; 2, 350	Bı
Benzylpenicillin 1, 408	Βι
Bepridil 3, 46	Bi
Beta eucaine 1, 9	Bı
Beta eucaine $\underline{1}$ , 9 Betahistine $\underline{2}$ , 279	Βι
Betamethasone 1, 198	Βι
Bethanidine 1, 55	Bi
Bevantolol 3, 28	
Devanction 3, 20	Bu
Bezafibrate 3, 44 Bicifadine 3, 120	Βι
Bicifadine 3, 120	Βι
Biperiden 1, 47	Βι
Bitolterol $\frac{1}{3}$ , 22	Bi
Dichydrovycoumanin 1 331	
Bishydroxycoumarin 1, 331	Βι
Bishydroxycoumarin 1, 331 Bolandiol diacetate 2, 143 Bolasterone 1, 173; 2, 154	Bι
Bolasterone 1, 173; $\overline{2}$ , 154	Βι
Boldenone 2, 153	Βι
Bolmantalate 2, 143	Bı
Doubling 10 00	
Boxidine $2$ , $9\overline{9}$	Βι
Bretylium tosylate $\underline{1}$ , 55 Brofoxine $\underline{3}$ , 191	Bι
Brofoxine 3, 191	Βι
Bromperidol 2, 331	Βι
Bromperidol 2, 331 Bromhexine 2, 96	00
Brollinex The $\underline{Z}$ , 90	
Bromindione 2, 210	Ca
Bromisovalum <u>1</u> , 221	Ca
Bromodiphenhydramine 1, 42	Ca
Rromovanido 2 04	Ca
Bromoxanide 2, 94 Bromperidol $\overline{2}$ , 331	
Bromperidol $2$ , 331	Ca
Broperamole 3, 139	Ca
Brompheniramine 1, 77	Ca
Bucainide 2, 125	Ca
Ducindolol 2 20	
Bucindolol $3$ , 28	Ca

Suclizine 1, 59 ucloxic acid 2, 126 udesonide <u>3, 9</u>5 Buformin 1, 221; 2, 21 Bufuralol 2, 110 Bumetanide 2, 87 unaftine <u>2</u>, 211 Bunamidine <u>2</u>, 212 Bunitridine <u>2</u>, 215 Sunitrolol 2, 106, 110 Sunolol 2, 110, 215 upicomide 2, 280 upivacaine <u>1</u>, 17 uprenorphine 2, 321 upropion 2,  $1\overline{2}4$ uquinolate 1, 346 urimamide 2, 251 uspirone 2,300 utabarbital 1, 268 utacaine 1, TŹ utacetin  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 95 utaclamol  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 226 utalbital  $\overline{1}$ , 268 utamirate  $\overline{2}$ , 76 utamisole  $\overline{3}$ , 226 utaperazine 1, 381 utazolamide  $\overline{1}$ , 249 uterizine <u>3</u>, 175 utethal 1, 268 utoconazole <u>3</u>, 134 utorphanol <u>2</u>, 325 utoxamine 1, 68utriptyline 1, 151 utropium bromide 2, 308 utylallonal 1, 269 utylvynal 1, 269

Caffeine 1, 111, 423
Calcifediol 3, 101
Calcitriol 3, 103
Calusterone 2, 154
Cambendazole 2, 353
Canrenoate 2, 174
Canrenone 2, 174
Capobenic acid 2, 94
Captodiamine 1, 44

Captopril 3, 128 Caramiphen 1, 90 Carbacephalothin 1, 420 Carbadox 2, 390 Carbamazepine 1, 403 Carbantel 3, 57
Carbanrost 3 7
Carbazeran 3, 195 Carbenicillin 1, 414; 2, 437
Carbetidine 1, 90
Carbidopa <u>2</u> , 119
Carbimazole <u>1</u> , 240 Carbinoxamine <u>1</u> , 43; <u>2</u> , 32
Carbiphene 2, 78
Carbromal <u>1</u> , 221
Carbubarbital 1, 269, 273 Carbutamide 1, 138
Carbuterol 2, 41
Carfentany 1 3, 117
Carisoprodol 1, 219 Carmantadine 2, 20
Carmustine 2, 12
Carmustine 2, 12 Carnidazole 2, 245
Caroxazone 3, 191 Carphenazine 1, 383
Carpipramine 2, 416
Carprofen 3, 169
Cartazolate 2, 469
Carteolol <u>3</u> , 183 Cefaclor <u>3</u> , 209
Cefadroxil 2, 440
Cefamandole 2, 441
Cefaparole 3, 212 Cefatrizine 3, 211
Coforafium 2 212
Cefazolin 3, 442
Cefonicid $3$ , 213 Ceforanide $3$ , 214
Cefotaxime $\frac{3}{3}$ , 216
Cefotiam 3, 215
Cefoxitin 2, 435, 443 Cefroxadine 3, 210
Cefsulodin 3, 214
Cefsulodin 3, 214 Ceftazidine 3, 216
Ceftizoxime 3, 218
Cefuroxime $\underline{3}$ , 216

Cephalexin 1, 417; 2, 439 Cephaloglycin 1, 417 Cephaloridine T, 417 Cephalothin 1, 417 420 Cephapirin 2, 441 Cephradine 2, 440 Cetaben 3, 60 Cetophenicol 2, 46 Cetiedil 3, 42 Chloraminophenamide 1, 133 Chlofluperidol 1, 306 Chloramphenicol $\overline{1}$ , 75; 2, 28, 45 Chlorazanil 1, 281 Chlorbenzoxamine 1, 43 Chlorcyclizine 1, 58 Chlordiazepoxide 1, 365; 2, 401 Chlorexolone 1, 321 Chlorguanide  $\overline{1}$ , 115 Chlorimpiphenine 1, 385 Chlorindandione 1, 147 Chlormadinone acetate 1, 181; 2, 165 Chlormidazole 1, 324 Chlorophenylalanine 2, 52 Chloroprocaine 1, 11 Chloropyramine  $\frac{1}{1}$ , 402 Chloroquine  $\frac{1}{1}$ ,  $\frac{341}{1}$ Chlorothen 1, 54 Chlorothiazide 1, 321, 355; 2, 395 Chlorotrianisene 1, 104 Chlorphenamide 1, 133, 358 Chlorphendianol 1, 46 Chlorphenesin 1, 118Chlorpheniramine 1, 77Chlorphenoxamine  $\overline{1}$ , 44 Chlorphentermine  $\overline{1}$ , 73 Chlorproethazine  $\overline{1}$ , 379 Chlorproguanil 1, 115 Chlorpromazine 1, 319 378; 2, 409; 3, 72 Chlorpropamide 1, 137 Chlorprothixene 1, 399 Chlorpyramine 1, 51

Chlortetracycline 1, 212 Chlorthalidone 1, 322 Chlorzoxazone 1, 323 Chromoglycate 1, 313, 336 Chromonor 1, 331 Ciclafrine 2, 266 Ciclopirox 2, 282 Cicloprofen 2, 217 Cimetidine 2, 253 Cinanserin 2, 96 Cinepazet 3, 157 Cinepazide 2, 301 Cingestol 2, 145 Cinnamedrine 2, 39 Cinnarizine 1, 58 Cinoxacin 2, 388 Cinromide 3, 44 Cintazone 2, 388, 474 Cintriamide 2, 121 Ciprefadol 3, 119 Ciprocinonide 3, 94 Ciprofibrate 3, 44 Ciramadol 3, T22, 123 Citenamide 2, 221 Clamoxyquin 2, 362 Clazolam 2, 452 Clazolimine 2, 260 Clemastine 2, 32 Clemizole 1, 324 Clioxanide 2, 94 Cliprofen 2, 65 Clobazam 2, 406 Clobutinol 2, 121 Clocapramine 2, 416 Clocental 1, 38	Clomifene 1, 105, 148; 2, 127 Clominorex 2, 265 Clonidine 1, 241 Clonitazene 1, 325 Clonixeril 2, 281 Clonixin 2, 281 Clopamide 1, 135; 2, 93 Clopenthixol 1, 399 Cloperidone 2, 387 Cloperone 3, 150 Clopimozide 2, 300 Clopipazam 3, 237 Clopirac 2, 235 Cloprednol 2, 182 Cloprostenol 2, 6 Clorprenaline 2, 39 Closiramine 2, 424 Clothiapine 1, 406; 2, 429 Clothixamide 2, 412 Cloxacillin 1, 413 Cloxazepam 1, 370 Clozapine 2, 425 Codeine 1, 287; 2, 317 Codorphone 3, 112 Codoxime 2, 318 Colchicine 1, 152, 426 Colterol 3, 21 Cormethazone acetate 2, 194, 196 Cortisone 1, 188; 2, 176, 179 Cortisone acetate 1, 188, 190 Cortivazol 2, 191 Cotinine 2, 235 Cromoglycate 3, 66, 235
Clocental $\underline{1}$ , 38	Cromoglycate 3, 66, 235
Clocortolone acetate <u>2</u> , 193 Clodanolene <u>3</u> , 130 Clodazon <u>2</u> , <u>354</u>	Cyclacillin 2, 439 Cyclandelate 1, 94 Cyclazocine 1, 298; 2, 327
Clodazon $\underline{2}$ , 354 Clofenpyride $\underline{2}$ , 101	Cyclarocine 1, 298; 2, 327 Cyclindole 3, 168
Clofibrate 1, 119; 2, 79, 101, 432	Cyclizine 1, 58 Cyclobarbital 1, 269
Clofilium phosphate 3, 46	Cyclobendazole 2, 353
Clogestone 2, 166	Cyclobenzaprine 3, 77
Clomacran 2, 414	Cyclomethycaine 1 14
Clomegestone acetate $\underline{2}$ , 170 Clometherone $\underline{2}$ , 170	Cyclomethycaine <u>1</u> , 14 Cyclopal <u>1</u> , 269

Cyclopentolate $1$ , 92	Diaveridine 2, 302
Cyclopenthiazide 1, 358	Diazepam 1, $\overline{3}65$ ; 2, 452
Cyclophosphamide 3, 161	Diazoxide 1, 355; 2, 395
Cycloprosphamiae 5, 101	Dibonamino 1 55
Cyclopryazate 1, 92	Dibenamine 1, 55 Dibenzepin 1, 405; 2, 424, 471
Cycloserine 3, 14	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}$
Cyclothiazide 1, 358	Dibucaine $\underline{\mathbf{I}}$ , 15
Cycrimine $1, 47$	Dichlorisone <u>1</u> , 203
Cyheptamide 2, 222	Dichloroisoproterenol $1$ , 65;
Cypenamine 2, 7	2, 106
Cyprazepam 2, 402	Dichlorophenamide 1, 133
Cyproheptadine 1, 151	Diclofenac 2, 70
Cyprolidol $2$ , $3\overline{1}$	Dicloxacillin 1, 413
Cyproquinate 2, 368	Dicoumarol 1, 147
Cyproterone acetate 2, 166	Dicyclomine 1, 36
Cyrpoximide 2, 293	Dienestrol 1, 102
cyrpoximiae <u>r</u> , rs	Diethyl carbamazine 1, 278
Dacambarina 2 26/	Diethyletilboetnol 1 101
Dacarbazine 2, 254	Diethylstilbestrol 1, 101
Daledanin <u>2</u> , 348 Danazol <u>2</u> , 157	Diethylthiambutene 1, 106
$\frac{1}{2}$ , $\frac{1}{2}$	Difenoximide 2, 331
Dantrolene 2, 242 Dapsone 1, 139; 2, 112	Difenoxin $2$ , $\overline{331}$
Dapsone 1, 139; 2, 112	Diflucortolone 2, 192
Dazadrol $2$ , 25/	Diflumidone $2$ , $98$
Debrisoquine <u>1</u> , 350; <u>2</u> , 374	Diflunisal <u>2</u> , 85
Declenperone $\overline{3}$ , 172	Difluprednate 2, 191
Decoquinate 2, 368	Diftalone <u>3</u> , 246
Delmadinone acetate 2, 166	Dihexyverine <u>1</u> , 36
Demoxepam 2, 401	Dihydralazine 1, 353
Demoxepam 2, 401 Deprostil 2, 3	Dihydrocodeine 1, 288
Descinolone acetonide 2, 187	Diltiazem $3$ , $198$
Deserpidine 1, 320	Dimefadane 2, 210
Desipramine $\overline{1}$ , 402	Dimefline 2, 391
Desortide $2$ , $\overline{179}$	Dimetacrine 1, 397
Deterenol 2, 39	Dimethicoguine 1 18
Dexamethasone 1, 199	Dimethisoquine 1, 18 Dimethisterone $\overline{1}$ , 176, 187
	Dimethothiazine 1 374
Dexbrompheniramine 1, 77	Dimethothiazine 1, 374
Dexchlorpheniramine 1, 77	Dimethoxanate 1, 390
Dexivacaine 2, 95	Dimethylpyrindene 1, 145
Dexnorgestrel acetime $\frac{2}{2}$ , 152	Dimethylthiambutene 1, 106
Dextroamphetamine $\frac{1}{2}$ , 70	Dimetridazole $\frac{1}{2}$ , 240
Dextromoramide $\underline{1}$ , $\overline{82}$	Dinoprost <u>1</u> , <u>27</u> , <u>33</u>
Dextromorphan $1$ , 293	Dinoprostone $\underline{1}$ , $27$ , $30$ , $33$ , $35$
Dextrothyroxine 1, 92	Dinoprostone $\frac{1}{2}$ , 27, 30, 33, 35 Dioxadrol $\frac{2}{2}$ , $\frac{285}{2}$
Diacetolol <u>3</u> , 28	Dioxyline <u>1</u> , 349
Diacetolol 3, 28 Diamocaine 2, 336	Diphenhydramine 1, 41
Dianithazole <u>1</u> , 327	Diphenidol 1, 45
Diapamide $\underline{2}$ , $\overline{93}$	Diphenoxylate 1, 302; 2, 331
r	

Diphenylhydantion 1, 246	Epinephrine 1, 95, 241
Diphepanol 1, 46	Epirazole 3, 152
Dipipanone I, 80	Epithiazide 1, 359
Dipiproverine 1, 94	Epoprostenol 3, 10
Dipirefrin $3$ , $\overline{2}$ 2	Eprazinone 1, 64
Dipyridamole 1, 428	Enrozinol 2 11
Dipyrone 2, 262	Eprozinol <u>2</u> , 44 Eritadenine <u>2</u> , 467
Dischutamido 3 /1	Enutrintamina 1 217
Disobutamide $3$ , 41 Disopyramide $2$ , 81; 3, 41	Erytriptamine 1, 317
Disulfina 1 222	Esproquin 2, $3\overline{7}3$
Disulfiram 1, 223	Estramustine 3, 83
Dithiazanine 1, 327	Estrazinol 2, 142 Estradiol 1, 162; 2, 136
Dixyrazine 1, 384	Estradiol 1, 162; $2$ , 136
Dobutamine $\frac{2}{2}$ , 53	Estradiol benzoate $1$ , 162
Doconazole $\overline{3}$ , 133	Estradiol cypionate 1, 162
Domazoline $\overline{2}$ , 256	Estradiol dipropionate 1, 162
Domperidone 3, 174	Estradiol hexadenzoate 1, 162
Domperidone $\frac{3}{2}$ , 174 Dopamantine $\frac{2}{2}$ , 52	Estradiol valerate 1, 162
Dorastine $2$ , $457$ Dothiepin $3$ , $239$	Estramustine 3, 83
Dothiepin 3, 239	Estrofurate 2, 137
Doxapram <u>2</u> , 236	Estrone <u>1</u> , 1 <u>5</u> 6, 161
Doxaprost 2, 3	Etafedrine 2, 39
Doxepin 1, 404	Etazolate 2, 469
Doxpicomine 3, 122	Etazolate $\underline{2}$ , 469 Eterobarb $\overline{2}$ , 304
Doxylamine 1, 44	Ethacrynic acid <u>1</u> , 120; <u>2</u> , 103
Drindene 3, 65	Ethambutol $\underline{1}$ , $22\overline{2}$
Drobuline 3, 47	Ethamivan 2, 94
Drocinonide 2, 186	
Dromostanolone 1, 173	Ethionamide 1, 255 Ethisterone $\underline{\mathbf{I}}$ , 163, 172
Droprenylamine $\frac{1}{3}$ , 47	Ethithiazide 1, 358
Droperidol 1, 308	
	Ethoheptazine 1, 303
Droxacin 3, 185	Ethonam 2, 249
Dydrogesterone $\underline{1}$ , 185	Ethopropazine 1, 373
[connac] 2 240	Ethosuximide 1, 228
Econazole 2, 249	Ethotoin $\frac{1}{2}$ , $\frac{245}{207}$
Ectylurea $\overline{1}$ , 221	Ethoxzolamide 1, 327
Elantrine $\overline{2}$ , 418	Ethylestrenol $\overline{1}$ , 170
Elfazepam $\overline{3}$ , 195	Ethylmorphine $\overline{1}$ , 287 Ethynerone $\underline{2}$ , $\overline{146}$
Elucaine $2$ , 44	
Emilium tosylate 3, 47	Ethynodiol diacetate <u>1</u> , 165,
Encainide $\underline{3}$ , 56	186
Encyprate 2, 27	Ethynodrel <u>1</u> , 164
Endralazine 3, 232	Ethynylestradiol 1, 162
Endralazine 3, 232 Endrysone 2, 200	Etidocaine 2. 95
Enviroxime 3, 177	Etinfidine $\frac{2}{3}$ , 135 Etoclofene $\frac{2}{2}$ , 89
Ephedrine 1, 66	Etoclofene $\overline{2}$ , 89
Epimestrol 2, 13	Etomidate 3, 135
-p	

Etonitazene 1, 325 Etoprine 3, 153 Etorphine 2, 321 Etoxadrol 2, 285 Etapralol 3, 28	Flucinolone acetonide $\underline{1}$ , 202 Flucloronide $\underline{2}$ , 198 Fludalanine $\underline{3}$ , 14 Fludorex $\underline{2}$ , $\overline{44}$ Fludrocortisone $\underline{1}$ , 192 Fludroxycortide $\underline{1}$ , 202
Famotine $\underline{2}$ , $37$	Flufenamic acid $\underline{T}$ , 110; $\underline{2}$ , 69
Fantridone 2, 421 Felsantel 3, 57	Flumequine 3, 186
Fenalamide $\underline{2}$ , 81	Flumethasone 1, 200 Flumethiazide 1, 355; 2, 355
Fenbendazole 3, 176	Flumetramide 2, 306
Fenbufen 2, $1\overline{2}6$	Fluminorex 2. 265
Fencamfamine 1, 74	Fluminorex 2, 265 Flumizole 2, 254; 3, 158
Fenclofenac 3, 37	Flumoxonide 3, 95
Fenclorac 2, 66	Flumoxonide 3, 95 Flumarizine 2, 31
Fenclozic acid 2, 269	Flunidazole 2, 246
Fendosal 3, 170	Flunisolide $\overline{2}$ , 181 Flunitrazepam $\underline{2}$ , 406
Fenestrel 2, 9	Flunitrazepam 2, 406
Fenethylline 1, 425	Flunixin $\underline{2}$ , $28\overline{1}$
Fenfluramine $\overline{1}$ , 70	Fluproquazone 3, 193
Fenimide $\underline{2}$ , $\underline{237}$	Fluorocortolone 1, 204
Fenisorex 2, 391 Fenmetozole 2, 257	Fluorometholone 1, 203
Fenobam $3$ , $136$	Fluoroprednisolone, $9\alpha$ , 1, 292
Fenoprofen 2, 67	Fluorouracil, 5-, <u>3</u> , 155 Fluotracen <u>3</u> , 73, 74
Fenoterol 2. 38	Fluoxetine 3, 32
Fenoterol 2, 38 Fenpipalone 2, 293	Fluoxymestrone 1, 175
Fenquizone 3, 192	Fluperamide $2$ , $\overline{334}$
Fenspiriden 2, 291	Fluperolone acetate 2, 185
Fenspiriden 2, 291 Fentanyl 1, 299, 306, 309; 3,	Fluphenazine 1, 383
116	Fluphenazine 1, 383 Fluprostenol 2, 6
Fenyripol $\underline{2}$ , 40	Fluquazone 3, 193
Fetoxylate 2, 331	Flurandrenolide 2, 180
Fetoxylate 2, 331 Flavoxate 2, 392 Flazalone 2, 337	Fluretofen 3, 39
Flacainide 2, 33/	Flurogestone acetate 2, 183
Flecainide 3, 59 Fletazepam 2, 403	Fluspiperone 2, 292
Floctafenine 3. 184	Fluspirilene $\frac{2}{2}$ , 292 Flutamide $\frac{3}{2}$ , $\frac{57}{2}$
Floctafenine 3, 184 Floxacillin 1, 413	Flutiazine 2, 431
Fluanisone 1, 279	Flutroline $\overline{3}$ , 242
Fluazepam 1, 366	Formocortal 2, 189 Fosazepam 3, 195
Fluazepam <u>1</u> , 366 Flubanilate <u>2</u> , 98	Fosazepam <u>3</u> , 195
Flubendazole <u>2</u> , 354	Frentizole 3, 179
Flubiprofen 1, 86	Furaltadone 1, 229
Flucindol $3,168$	Furazolidone 1, 229
Flucinolone $3$ , 94	Furethidine $\underline{1}$ , 301

Heptabarbital 1, 269, 272 Furobufen 2, 416 Furosemide 1, 134; 2, 87 Hepzidine 2, 222 Heroin 1, 288; 2, 315 Fusaric acid 2, 279 Hetacillin 1, 414 Gamfexine 2, 56 Gemcadiol 3, 15 Gemfibrozil 3, 45 Gestaclone 2, 169 Heteronium  $\overline{b}$ romide 2, 72 Hexestrol  $\underline{1}$ , 102 Hexethal  $\underline{1}$ , 268 Hexobarbital 1, 273 Hexobendine 2, 92 Gestodene 3, 85 Gestonorone 2, 152 Hexylcaine 1, 12 Gestrinone 3, 85 Histapyrrodine 1, 50 Glaphenine  $\overline{1}$ , 342 Hoquizil 2, 381 Gliamilide  $\overline{2}$ , 286 Hycanthone 1, 398; 2, 413 Hydracarbazine 2,  $3\overline{05}$ Hydralazine 1,  $3\overline{53}$ Glibornuride <u>2</u>, 117 Glicetanile 3, 61 Gliflumide 3, 61 Glipizide 2, 117 Hydrochlorobenzethylamine 1, Glutethemi $\overline{de}$  1, 257 Glyburide 2,  $\overline{139}$ Hydrochlorothiazide 1, 358 Hydrocodone 1, 288 Glybuthiazole 1, 126 Glycosulfone 1, 140 Glyhexamide 1, 138 Glymidine 1, 125 Glyoctamide 2, 117 Glyparamide 2, 117 Hydrocortisone 1, 190 Hydrocortisone acetate 1, 190 Hydroflumethiazide 1,  $3\overline{58}$ Hydromorphone 1,  $28\overline{8}$ Hydroxyamphetamine 1, 71 Hydroxychloroquine  $\overline{1}$ , 342 GlyprothiazoTe 1, 125 Griseofulvin 1, 314 Hydroxyphenamate  $\underline{1}$ , 220 Hydroxyprocaine  $\underline{1}$ , 11 Guaiaphenesin 1, 118 Hydroxyprogesterone 1, 176, Guanabenz 2, 123 Guanacline 1, 260 Guanadrel 1, 400 Hydroxyzine 1, 59 Guanethidine 1, 282; 2, 100 Guanfacine 3, 40 Ibufenac 1, 86 Ibuprofen 1, 86; 2, 218, 356 Ifenprodil 2, 39 Ifosfamide  $\overline{3}$ , 151 Guanisoquin 2, 375 Guanoclor 1, 117; 2, 101 Guanoxabenz 2, 123 Imafen 3, 226 Imidoline 2, 259Guanoxan 1, 352 Imipramine 1, 401; 2, 420; 3, Guanoxyfen 2, 101 32 Halcinonide  $\underline{2}$ , 187 Imolamine 1, 249 Indacrinone 3, 67 Halofantrine 3, 76 Halofenate 2, 80, 102 Halopemide 3, 174Indapamide 2, 349Indomethacin 1, 318; 2, 345; Haloperidol 1, 306 3, 165 Haloprednone 3, 99 Indoprofen 3, 171 Indoramine  $\overline{2}$ , 344 Haloprogesterone 3, 173

Levalorphanol 1, 293

Levarterenol  $\underline{1}$ , 63 Levonantrodol  $\underline{3}$ , 188 Indorenate <u>3</u>, 167 Indoxole <u>2</u>, 254, 340; <u>3</u>, 158 Intrazole <u>2</u>, 345 Levonordefrine 1, 68 Levophenacylmorphan 1, 294 Levopropoxyphene 1, 50 Levothyroxine 1, 97 Lidamidine 3, 56 Lidocaine 1, 16; 2, 95, 449; Intriptyline 2, 223 Ipexidine 3, 157 Ipratropium bromide 3, 160 Iodothiouracil 1,  $26\overline{5}$ Iprindol 1, 318 Ipronidazole 2, 244
Iproniazide 1, 254
Isamoxole 3, 138
Isoaminile 1, 82
Isobucaine 1, 12
Isobuzole 2, 272 3, 40 Lidoflazine 1, 279 Lifibrate 2, 103 Lifibrate 2, 103
Liothyronine 1, 97
Lobendazole 2, 353
Lodoxamide 3, 57
Lofentanyl 3, 117
Lometraline 2, 214
Lomustine 2, 12, 15
Loperamide 2, 334
Lorazepam 1, 368
Lorbamate 2, 21
Lorcainide 3, 40
Lormetazepam 3, 196
Loxapine 2, 427
Lucanthone 1, 397; 2 Isobuzole 2, 272
Isocarboxazide 1, 233; 2, 266
Isoetharine 2, 9
Isomethadone 1, 79
Isomylamine 2, 11
Isoniazide 1, 254; 2, 266
Isopentaquine 1, 346
Isoproterenol 1, 63; 2, 37, 107; 3, 20, 21
Isopyrine 1, 234
Isothipendyl 1, 430
Isotretinoin 3, 12
Isoxepac 3, 238 Lucanthone 1, 397; 2, 413 Lynestrol 1, 166, 186 Isoxepac  $\frac{3}{2}$ ,  $\frac{238}{2}$  Isoxicam  $\frac{3}{2}$ ,  $\frac{394}{2}$ Mafenide 2, 114 Maprotiline 2, 220 Mazindol 2,  $\overline{462}$ Isoxsuprine 1, 69 Ketanserin 3, 193
Ketamine 1, 57; 2, 16
Ketasone 1, 237
Ketazocine 2, 328
Ketazolam 1, 369
Ketobemidone 1, 303
Ketoconazole 3, 132
Ketoprofen 2, 64 MebendazoTe 2, 353 Mebeverine 2, 54 Mebhydroline 1, 319 Mebrophenhydramine 1, 44 Mebutamate 1, 218 MeCCNU 2,  $1\overline{2}$ Mecillinam 3, 208 Meclastine  $\overline{1}$ , 44 Ketoprofen <u>2</u>, 64 Ketotifen <u>3</u>, 239 Khellin <u>1</u>, 313, 335 Meclizine 1, 59 Meclocycline 2, 227 Meclofenamic acid 1, 110; 2, Labetolol  $\frac{3}{2}$ ,  $\frac{24}{480}$ Leniquinsin  $\frac{2}{2}$ ,  $\frac{363}{286}$ Letimide  $\frac{2}{2}$ ,  $\frac{393}{280}$ Meclorisone butyrate 3, 95 Medibazine  $\underline{2}$ , 30 Mediquox  $\underline{2}$ , 390

Medrogestone 1, 182

Medroxalol 3, 25  Medroxyprogesterone 1, 180, 186; 2, 165  Medrylamine 1, 41  Medrysone 2, 200  Mefenamic acid 1, 110; 2, 280  Mefenorex 2, 47  Mefexamide 2, 103  Mefruside 1, 134  Megesterol acetate 1, 180  Melengesterol acetate 1, 182, 187	Methallenestril 1, 87 Methamphetamine 1, 37, 70 Methandrostenolone 1, 173 Methantheline bromide 1, 393 Methaphencycline 1, 53 Methaphenilene 1, 52 Methapyrilene 1, 54 Methapyrilene 1, 353 Methapyrilene 1, 273 Methazolamide 1, 250 Methdilazine 1, 387
Melitracen <u>2</u> , 220	Methenolone acetate 1, 175
Melphalan 2, 120 Memotine 2, 378	Methicillin 1, 412
Memotine $2$ , 378	Methicillin 1, 412 Methimazole $\underline{\underline{\Gamma}}$ , 240
Menoctone 2, 217	Methisazone 2, 350
Meobentine 3, 45 Meparfynol 1, 38	Methitural <u>1</u> , 275 Methixene <u>1</u> , 400; <u>2</u> , 413
Meparfynol $\underline{1}$ , 38	Methixene <u>1</u> , 400; <u>2</u> , 413
Meperidine $1$ , 300; $2$ , 328; $3$ ,	Methocarbamol $\underline{1}$ , $1\overline{18}$ Methohexital $\underline{1}$ , 269
116	Methohexital $\underline{1}$ , 269
Mephenhydramine 1, 44	Methopholine $\underline{1}$ , 349
Mephenesin 1, 118	Methopromazine $\underline{1}$ , 374 Methoxsalen $\underline{1}$ , $\overline{3}33$
Mephenesin carbamate 1, 118	Methousene 1, 333
Mephenoxalone $\underline{1}$ , 119 Mephentermine $\underline{1}$ , 72	Methoxyproma $\overline{z}$ ine 1, 378
Menhantermine 1, 72	Methsuximide $1, 2\overline{28}$
Mephenytoin 1, 246	Methyclothiazide 1, 360
MephobarbitaT 1, 273	Methylchromone 1, 335
Mepivacaine 1, 17	Methyldens 1 $05$
Meprobamate $\overline{1}$ , 218; $\underline{2}$ , 21 Mequoqualone $\underline{1}$ , 354	Methyldopa 1, 95
Meralluride 1, 224	Methylphenidate <u>1</u> , 88 Methylprednisolone <u>1</u> , 193
Mercaptomerine 1, 224	Methylprednisolone, 16β-, 1,
Meseclazone 3, 245	196
Mesoridazine 1, 389	Methyltestosterone <u>1</u> , 172
Mesterolone 1, 174	Methylthiouracil 1, 264
Mestranol <u>1</u> , <u>1</u> 62	Methynodiol diacetate 2, 149
Mesuprine $\overline{2}$ , 41	Methyridine 1, 265
Metabutoxycaine 1, 11	Methysergide 2, 477
Metalol <u>2</u> , 41	Metiamide 2, 252
Metampicillin <u>1</u> , 414	Metiamide 2, $\overline{2}$ 52 Metiapine $\overline{2}$ , 429
Metaproterenol $\underline{1}$ , 64	metioprim 3, 155
Metaxalone $\underline{1}$ , $1\overline{19}$	Metizolin <b>e</b> 2. 250
Meteneprost 3, 9	Metolazone $\overline{2}$ , 384
Metformin 2, 20	Metopimazine 1, 386
Methacycline 2, 22/	Metopimazine $1$ , 386 Metoprine $3$ , $\overline{153}$
Methadone $1, 79,289,298; 2, 328$	Metoprolol $\underline{2}$ , 109

Metronidazole <u>1</u> , 240 Mexenone <u>2</u> , 175	Nalbuphine <u>2</u> , 319 Nalidixic acid <u>1</u> , 429; <u>2</u> , 370,
Mexrenoate 2, 175	469
Mezlocillin 3, 206 Mianserin 2, 451	Nalmexone $\underline{2}$ , 319
Mianserin $\underline{2}$ , 451	Nalorphine 1, 288; 2, 318
Mibolerone 2, 144 Miconazole 2, 249	Naloxone 1, 289; 2, 318, 323 Naltrexone 2, 319
Miconazole $\underline{2}$ , $\underline{249}$	Naitrexone $\frac{2}{2}$ , 319
Midaflur 2, 259	Namoxyrate $\overline{1}$ , 86
Midazolam 3, 19/	Nandrolone $\overline{\underline{1}}$ , 164
Midazolam 3, 197 Milenperone 3, 172 Milipertine 2, 341	Nandrolone decanoate 1, 171
Milipertine 2, 341	Nandrolone phenpropionate $\underline{1}$ ,
Mimbane 2, 347	171
Minaxalone 3, 90	Nantradol 3, 186
Minocycline 1, 214; 2, 228	Napactione $\frac{3}{1}$ , $\frac{7}{1}$
Minocycline 1, 214; 2, 228 Minoxidil 1, 262 Misonidazole 3, 132	Napactidine 3, 71 Naphazoline 1, 241 Naproxen 1, 86 Naranol 2, 454
$\frac{\text{Misonidazole 3, 132}}{2}$	Naproxen 1, 80
Mitoxantrone $\overline{3}$ , 75	Naranoi 2, 454
Mixidine 2, $5\overline{4}$	Nefopam 2, 447
Modaline $\overline{2}$ , 299	Neostigmine 1, 114
Mofebutazone 1, 234	Nequinate 2, 369
Molindone 2, 395	Nexeridine 2, 17 Nialamide 1, 254
Molinazone 2, 395 Molindone 2, 455 Molsidomine 3, 140	Nice miding 2 150
Monrolal 2 100	Nicarpidine 3, 150
Moprolol 2, 109 Morantel 1, 266	Nicergoline 2, 478
Monagono 2 261	Niclosamide $\overline{2}$ , 94
Morazone $\overline{2}$ , 261	Nicotinic acid 1, 253
Morniflumate 3, 146 Morphazineamide 1, 277	Nicordanil 3, 148
	Nicotinyl alcohol 1, 253
Morpheridine 1, $\overline{300}$	Nidroxyzone 1, 228
Morphine $\frac{1}{2}$ , $\frac{286}{2}$ , $\frac{2}{3}$ , $\frac{3}{4}$ , $\frac{3}{4}$ , $\frac{110}{2}$	Nifedipine 2, 283
Motretinide 3, 12 Moxalactam 3, 218	Nifenazone $\overline{1}$ , 234
Moxazocine $\frac{3}{3}$ , 114	Nifluminic acid 1, 256
Movieylyto 7 116	Nifuratrone 2, 238
Moxisylyte $\overline{1}$ , 116 Moxnidazole $\overline{2}$ , 246	Nifurdazil 2, 239 Nifurmide 2, 239
Muzolimine 3, 137	Nifurnitue 2, 239
Muzor mirne <u>3</u> , 137	Nifuroxime 2, 238 Nifurpirinol 2, 240
Nabilone <u>3</u> , 189	Nifurprazine $\underline{\mathbf{I}}$ , 231
Nabitan 3 100	Nifurguinazol 2 383
Nabitan 3, 190 Nadolol 2, 110	Nifurquinazol 2, 383 Nifursemizone 2, 238
Nafcillin 1 /12	Nifurthiazolo $\frac{2}{2}$ , 200
Nafcillin 1, 412 Nafenopin 2, 214	Nifurthiazole $\overline{2}$ , 241 Nikethamide 1, 253
Nafomine 2, 212	Nimazono 2 760
Nafoviding 1 147. 3 70	Nimazone 2, $\overline{260}$
Nafoxidine <u>1</u> , 147; <u>3</u> , 70 Nafronyl <u>2</u> , 213	Nimodipine 3, 149 Nimorazole 2, 244
	Nimit azote $\overline{2}$ , $\overline{244}$ Niridazole $\overline{2}$ , $\overline{269}$
Naftidine $3$ , 372	MILIUAZUIE <u>Z</u> , 209

Nisobamate 2, 22 Nisobuterol 3, 23 Nisoxetine 3, 32 Nistremine acetate 3, 88 Nithiazole 2, 268 Nitrafudam 3, 130 Nitrazepam 1, 366 Nitrimidazine 1, 240 Nitrofurantoin 1, 230 Nitrofurantel 1, 229 Nitrofurazone 1, 229 Nitrofurazone 1, 229 Nitrofuroxime 1, 228 Nitromifene 3, 51 Nivazol 2, 159 Nivimedone 3, 67 Nocodazole 3, 176 Noracymethadol 2, 58 Norbolethone 2, 151 Norephedrine 1, 260 Norethindrone acetate 1, 165 Norethindrone acetate 1, 165 Norethynodrel 1, 186 Norgestatriene 1, 168 Norgestatrienone 1, 168 Norgestatrienone 1, 186 Normeperidine 1, 300 Normethandrone 1, 170 Normethadone 1, 81	Oxandrolone 1, 174 Oxantel 2, 303 Oxaprozin 2, 263 Oxaprozin 2, 169 Oxatomide 3, 173 Oxazepam 1, 366; 2, 402 Oxazolapam 1, 370 Oxeladine 1, 90 Oxethazaine 1, 72 Oxetorene 3, 247 Oxfendazole 2, 353 Oxibendazole 2, 352 Oxilorphan 2, 325 Oxiperomide 2, 290 Oxiramide 3, 40 Oxisuran 2, 280 Oxmetidine 3, 134 Oxolamine 1, 248 Oxolinic acid 2, 370, 387; 3, 185 Oxprenolol 1, 117; 2, 109 Oxybutynin 1, 93 Oxycodone 1, 290 Oxyfedrine 2, 40 Oxyfungin 3, 233 Oxymestrone 1, 173 Oxymetholone 1, 173 Oxymetholone 1, 173 Oxymorphone 1, 290; 2, 319 Oxypendyl 1, 430 Oxypendyl 1, 430
Normethadone 1, 81	0xypendy1 1, 430
Norpipanone 1, 81	uxyperume 2, 343
Nortriptyline 1, 151 Nufenoxole 3, 42	Oxyphenbutazone 1, 236
Nutenoxole 3, 42	0xyphencyclimine 2, 75
Nylidrin $\underline{1}$ , 69	Oxyphenisatin <u>2</u> , <u>350</u> Oxyprenolol <u>1</u> , 117
Octazamide 2, 448	Oxypurinol 1, 426
Octriptyline 2, 223	OxytetracycTine 1, 212; 2, 226
Orconazole 3, 133	Ozolinone 3, 140
Ormetoprim $\overline{2}$ , 302	
Ornidazole 3, 131	Paludrine $\frac{1}{2}$ , 115
Orpanoxin 3, 130	Pamaguine 1, 345
Orphenadrine <u>1</u> , 42	Pamatolol $\overline{3}$ , 28
Oxacephalothin 1, 420	Pancuronium chloride <u>2</u> , 163
Oxacillin <u>1</u> , 41 <u>3</u>	Papaverine $\underline{1}$ , 347
Oxamniquine <u>2</u> , 372	Para-aminosalicylic acid $\underline{1}$ ,
Oxanamide $\underline{1}$ , 220	109

Paraethoxycaine  $\underline{1}$ , 10 Paramethadione  $\underline{1}$ , 232 Paramethasone  $\underline{1}$ , 200 Paranyline  $\underline{2}$ ,  $\overline{2}$ 18 Parapenzolate bromide 2, 75 Parconazole 3, 133
Pargyline 1, 54; 2, 27
Pazoxide 2, 395
Pacazine I, 387
Pemerid 2, 288
Penfluridol 2, 334 Penfluri $\overline{d}$ ol  $\underline{2}$ , 334 Pentethylcyclanone 1, 38 Pentapiperium 2, 76
Pentaquine 1, 346
Pentazocine 1, 297; 2, 325
Pentobarbital 1, 268 Pentomone 3, 248 Pentoxphylline 2, 466 Pentylenetetrazole 1, 281 Pentylenetetrazole 1.
Perazine 1, 381
Pergolide 3, 249
Perlapine 2, 425
Perphenazine 1, 383
Pethidine 1, 300
Phenacaine 1, 19
Phenacemide 1, 95
Phenacetemide 3, 44
Phenacetin 1, 111
Phenadoxone 1, 80
Phenaglycodol 1, 219
Phenazocine 1, 298
Phenazopyridine 1, 298 Phenazopyridine 1, 255 Phenbenicillin 1, 410 Phenbenzamine 1, 50 Phenbutalol 2, 110 Phencarbamide 2, 97 Phencyclidine 1, 56 Phendimetrazine 1, 260; 2, 261 Phenelizine  $\frac{1}{1}$ , 74Pheneridine  $\frac{1}{1}$ , 301Phenethicillin  $\frac{1}{1}$ , 410Phenformin  $1, 7\overline{5}$ Phenindandone 1, 147 Pheniprane 1, 76 Pheniprazine 1, 74 Pheniramine 1, 77

Phenmetrazine 1, 260
Phenobarbital 1, 268
Phenolphthalein 1, 316
Phenomorphan 1, 294
Phenoperidine 1, 302
Phenoxybenzmine 1, 55 Phenoxymethylpenicillin 1, 410 Phensuximide  $\underline{1}$ , 226 Phentermine  $\underline{1}$ , 72 Phentolamine 1, 242 Phenyl aminosalicylate  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 89 Phenylbutazone  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 236;  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 388, Phenylephrine 1, 63; 2, 265; <u>3</u>, 20 Phenylglutarimide 1, 257 Phenyltoloxamine 1, 115 Phenyramidol 1, 165 Pholodine 1, 287 Phthaloyl sulfathiazole  $\underline{1}$ , 132 Physostigmine 1, 111 Pimetine  $\underline{2}$ , 286 Piminodine 1, 301 Pimozide 2, 290 Pindolol 2, 342 Pinoxepin 2, 419 Pipamazine 1, 385 Pipamperone 2, 288 Pipazethate I, 390 Piparethite I, 390
Piparethate I, 390
Piperacillin 3, 207
Piperacetazine 1, 386
Piperidolate 1, 91
Piperocaine 1, 13
Piperoxan 1, 352
Pipobroman 2, 299
Piposulfan 2, 299
Pipradol 1, 47
Piprozolin 2, 270
Piquizil 2, 381
Pirandamine 2, 459
Pirazolac 3, 138
Pirbencillin 3, 207
Pirbutorol 2, 280
Pirenperone 3, 231
Piretanide 3, 58
Pirexyl 1, 115 Pirexyl 1, T15

Piridicillin 3, 207 Piridocaine 1, 13 Pirindol 1, 45	Progesterone <u>2</u> , 164 Proglumide <u>2</u> , 93 Proguanil <u>1</u> , 280
Piritramide 1, 308 Pirmentol 3, 48	Prolintane 1, 70 Promazine 1, 377
Pineston 3, 40	Promotharina 1 272 277
Piroctone 3, 149	Promethazine 1, 373, 377
Pirogliride 3, 57 Pirolate 3, 245	Pronethalol $1,66$ Propanidid $2,79$
Piromidic acid 2, 470	Propantial $\frac{2}{1}$ , $\frac{79}{1}$
Pirprofen 2, 69	Proparacaine $\underline{1}$ , $11$
PirquinozoT 3, 243	Propenzolate 2, 75
Pivampicillin 1, 414	Properidine 1 200
Pizoctyline 2, 420	Properidine $1$ , 299 Propicillin $1$ , 410
Poldine methylsulfate 2, 74	Propiomazine 1, 376
Polythiazide 1, 360	Propionylpromazine 1, 380
Practolol 2, 106, 108	Propizepine 2, 472
Pranolium chloride 2, 212	Propoxorphan 3, 113
Pramoxine $\underline{1}$ , 18	Propoxycaine $\overline{1}$ , 10
Prazepam 2. 405	Propoxyphene <u>1</u> , 50; 298; <u>2</u> , 57
Prazepam <u>2</u> , 405 Prazocin <u>2</u> , 382; <u>3</u> , 194	Propranolol 1, 117; 2, 105,
Prednimustine <u>3</u> , <u>9</u> 3	107, 212
Prednisolone 1, 192; 2, 178	Propyĺhexedrine <u>1</u> , 37
Prednisolone acetate $\overline{1}$ , 192	Propylphenazone $\overline{1}$ , 234
	Propylthiouracil 1, 265
Prednisone 1, 192 Prednival 2, 179	Proquazone 2, 386
Prednylene 1, 197	Proquinolate 2, 368
Prenalterol 3, 30	Prorenone 2, 175
Prenalterol $\overline{3}$ , 30 Prenylamine $\underline{1}$ , 76	Prostalene 2, 5
Pridefine 3, 49	Prothipendy $\overline{1}$ , 430 Prontosil $\overline{1}$ , $\overline{1}$ 21
Prilocaine <u>1</u> , 17	Prontosil $\underline{1}$ , $\overline{1}21$
Primaquine $\overline{\underline{1}}$ , 346	P <b>r</b> otriptyline <u>1</u> , 152
Primidolol 3, 29	Proxazole 2, 271
Primidone 1, 276	Pyrantel 1, 266; $\frac{2}{2}$ , 303
Prizidilol $3$ , 151	Pyrathiazine 1, 373
Probarbital 1, 268	Pyrazineamide 1, 277
Probenecid 1, 135	Pyrilamine $1, \overline{51}$
Probucol $\underline{2}$ , $\underline{126}$	Pyrimethamine 1, 262
Procainamide 1, 14	Pyrindamine 1, 145 Pyrinoline 2, 34 Pyrovalerone 2, 124
Procaine $\frac{1}{2}$ , $9$	Pyrinoline 2, 34
Procarbazine 2, 27	Pyrovalerone $\underline{2}$ , 124
Procaterol 3, 184	Pyroxamine 2, 42
Prochlorperazine 1, 381	Pyroxicam 2, 394
Proceediding 1 47	Pyrrobutamine 1, 78
Procyclidine 1, 47 Prodilidine 1, 305	Pyrrocaine 1, $\overline{16}$ Pyrroliphene 2, 57
Prodolic acid 2 450	Punnovan 3 101
Prodolic acid $\underline{2}$ , 459	Pyrroxan $3$ , 191

Quazepam 3, 196
Quazodine 2, 379
Quinacrine 1, 396
Quinazosin 2, 382
Quinbolone 2, 154
Quindonium bromide 2, 139
Quinethazone 1, 354
Quinfamide 3, 186
Quinidine 1, 339
Quinine 1, 337
Quinterenol 2, 366

Racemoramide 1, 82
Racemorphan 1, 293
Ranitidine 3, 131
Reproterol 3, 231
Rescinnamine 1, 319
Rimantadine 2, 19
Rimiterol 2, 278
Ripazepam 3, 234
Risocaine 2, 91
Ritodrine 2, 39
Rodocaine 2, 450
Roletamide 2, 103
Rolicyprine 2, 50
Rolitetracycline 1, 216
Rolodine 2, 468
Ronidazole 2, 245
Ripitoin 3, 139
Rosoxacin 3, 185
Rotaxamine 2, 32

Salicylamide 1, 109
Salbutamol 2, 280
Salsalate 2, 90
Salvarsan 1, 223
Sarmoxicillin 3, 205
Sarpicillin 3, 204
Secobarbital 1, 269
Semustine 2, T2, 15
Sermetacin 3, 166
Solypertine 2, 342
Sontoquine 1, 344
Sorbinil 3, 188
Sotalol 1, 66; 2, 41
Soterenol 2, 40

Spirilene 2, 292 Spironolactone 1, 206; 2, 172; 3, 91 Spiropiperone  $\underline{1}$ , 306 Spirorenone  $\underline{3}$ ,  $\underline{91}$ , 92 Spirothiobarbital 1, 276 Stanazole <u>1</u>, 174 Stenbolone acetate 2, 155 Styramate 1, 219 Succinyl sulfathiazole 1, 132 Sudoxicam  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 394 Sulazepam  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 403 Sulconazole  $\frac{3}{2}$ , 133 Sulfabenzamide  $\underline{1}$ , 112 Sulfacarbamide  $\underline{1}$ , 123 Sulfacetamide 1, 123 Sulfachloropyridazine 1, 124, Sulfacytine 2, 113 Sulfadiazine 1, 124 Sulfadimethoxine  $\underline{1}$ , 125, 129 Sulfadimidine  $\underline{1}$ ,  $\overline{125}$ , 128 Sulfaethidole  $\overline{\underline{\mathbf{I}}}$ , 125 Sulfaguanidine  $\underline{\underline{\mathbf{I}}}$ , 123 Sulfaisodimidine 1, 125, 129 Sulfalene 1, 125 Sulfamerazine 1, 124, 128 Sulfameter 1,  $\overline{1}$ 25, 129 Sulfamethizole 1, 125 Sulfamethoxypyridazine 1, 124, Sulfamoxole 1, 124 Sulfanilamide 1, 121; 2, 112 Sulfanitran 2, 115 Sulfaphenazole  $\underline{1}$ , 124 Sulfaproxyline  $\underline{1}$ , 123 Sulfapyridine  $\underline{1}$ , 124;  $\underline{2}$ , 114 Sulfasalazine  $\underline{2}$ , 114 Sulfasomizole  $\overline{\mathbf{1}}$ , 124 Sulfathiazole  $\underline{T}$ , 124 Sulfathiourea 1, 123 Sulfazamet 2, 113 Sulfentanil 3, 118 Sulfinalol 3, 25 Sulfinpyrazone 1, 238 Sulfisoxazole 1, 124

Sulfonterol 2, 42
Sulformethoxine 1, 125, 130
Sulfoxone 1, 140
Sulindac 2, 210
Sulnidazole 2, 245
Suloctidil 3, 26
Sulpiride 2, 94
Sulprostene 3, 9
Sulthiame 2, 306
Suprofen 2, 65
Symetine 2, 29
Syrosingopine 1, 319

Taclamine 2, 224 TalampicilTin 2, 438
Talniflumate 3, 146
Talopram 2, 357 Talopram 2, 357
Tametraline 3, 68
Tamoxifen 2, 127; 3, 70
Tandamine 2, 347, 460
Tazolol 2, 110, 268
Teclozan 2, 28
Tegafur 3, 155
Temazepam 2, 402
Terazocin 3, 194
Terconazole 3, 137
Terolidine 2, 56
Tesicam 2, 379
Tesimide 2, 296
Testolactone 2, 160 Testolactone 2, 160
Testosterone cypionate 1, 172
Testosterone decanoate  $\overline{1}$ , 172 Testosterone propionate 1, 172 Tetrabenazine  $\underline{1}$ , 350 Tetracaine 1, 110 Tetracycline 1, 212 Tetrahydrocannabinol,  $\Delta$ -1, 1, Tetrahydrozoline 1, 242 Tetramisole  $\underline{1}$ , 43T;  $\underline{3}$ , 226 Tetrantoin  $\underline{1}$ , 246 Tetroxoprim 3, 154
Tetrydamine 2, 352
Thalidomide 1, 257; 2, 296
Thenium closylate 2, 99

Theobromine 1, 423; 2, 456

Theophylline 1, 423; 2, 464; 3,230 Thiabendazole  $\underline{1}$ , 325;  $\underline{2}$ , 352 Thiabutazide  $\underline{1}$ , 358 Thialbarbital  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 275 Thiamphenicol  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 45 Thiamprine  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 464 Thiamylal  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 274 Thiazinium chloride 3, 240
Thiazolsulfone 1, 141
Thiethylperazine 1, 382
Thiobarbital 1, 275
Thiofuradene 1, 231
Thioguanine 2, 464
Thiopental 1, 274
Thiopental 1, 383 Thiopropagate 1, 383 Thioridazine 1, 389 Thiothixene 1, 400; 2, 412Thotnixene 1, 400; 2, Thonzylamine 1, 52
Thozalinone 2, 265
Thyromedan 2, 79
Thyroxine 1, 95; 2, 78
Tiaconazole 3, 133
Tiamenidine 3, 137
Tibolone 2, 147
Tibric acid 2, 87
Ticarcillin 2, 437
Ticlopidine 3, 228 Ticarcillin 2, 437
Ticlopidine 3, 228
Ticrynafen 2, 104
Tigesterol 2, 145
Tiletamine 2, 15
Tilorone 2, 219
Timolol 2, 272
Tiodazocin 3, 194
Tioperidone 3, 192
Tiopinac 3, 238
Tioxidazole 3, 179
Tipropidil 3, 28
Tiquinamide 2, 372
Tixanox 3, 236 Tixanox 3, 236

Tocainide 3, 55

Tofenacin 2, 32

Tolamolol 2, 110

Tolazamide 1, 137

Tolazoline 1, 241; 2, 106 Tolbutamide 1, 136; 3, 62

Tolciclate 3, 69
Tolimidone 3, 156
Tolindate 2, 208
Tolmetin 2, 234
Tolnaftate 2, 211; 3, 69
Tolyrramide 2, 116
Tolyraine 1, T7 Tolycaine 1, 17 Tonazocine 3, 115 Topterone 3, 88 Tosifen 3, 62 Tralonide 2, 198 Tramalol 2, 17 Tramazoline 1, 243 Tranexamic acid 2, 9 Tranylcypromine  $\underline{1}$ , 73;  $\underline{2}$ , 7, 50 Trazodone 2, 472 Treloxinate 2, 432 Triafungin 3, 233 Triamcinolone 1, 201; 2, 185 Triamcinolone acetonide 1, 201 Triampyzine 2, 298
Triamterine 1, 427
Triazolam 1, 368
Triazuryl 2, 305
Tricetamide 2, 94 Trichlormethiazide 1, 359 Triclonide 2, 198
Triflocin 2, 282
Triflubazam 2, 406
Triflumidate 2, 98
Trifluperidol 1, 306
Triflupromazine 1, 380 Trihexyphenidyl  $\underline{T}$ , 47 Triiodothyronine 1, 95 Trilostane  $\underline{2}$ , 158 Trimazosin  $\underline{2}$ , 382 Trimeprazine  $\underline{1}$ , 378 Trimethadone  $\overline{1}$ , 232 Trimethobenzamide 1, 110 Trimethoprim 1,  $26\overline{2}$ ; 2, 302Trimethoquino  $\overline{1}$  2, 374Trimetozine 2,  $\frac{9}{94}$ Trimoxamine  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 49 Trioxifene  $\frac{3}{1}$ , 70 Trioxsalen  $\frac{1}{1}$ , 334 Tripelennamine 1, 51

Triprolidine  $\frac{1}{3}$ , 78 Trofosfamide  $\frac{3}{3}$ , 161 Tropocaine  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7 Tybamate  $\frac{2}{2}$ , 22

Verilopam 3, 121 Verofylline 2, 230 Viloxazine 2, 306; 3, 32 Vinbarbital 1, 269 Volazocine 2, 327

Warfarin 1, 331

Xanoxate 3, 235 Xilobam 3, 56 Xipamide 2, 93 Xylamidine 2, 54 Xylazine 2, 307 Xylometazoline 1, 242

Zidomethacin 3, 166
Zimeldine 3, 49
Zolamine 1, 52
Zolterine 2, 301
Zometapine 3, 234
Zompirac 3, 128

```
aclomethasone dipropionate, 96
                                    aminal, 192
acne, 12, 148
                                   amitriptyline, 32 amitriptylene, 49, 77
actodigin, 99
acyclovir, 229
                                   amoxycillin, 205
addiction, 111
                                    ampicillin, 204
adinazolam, 197
                                   amrinone, 147
                                   anagrelide, 244
adrenergic agonist, 20, 23, 30,
                                    angiotensin converting enzyme,
                                     128
adrenergic blocking agents, 20,
 24-30, 151, 191, 196
                                    anilopam, 121
D-alanine, 13
                                    anitrazafen, 158
L-alanine, 13
                                    antagonists, androgen, 81, 248
aldose reductase, 72, 188
                                    antagonists, histamine, 131,
aldosterone, 91
                                     134
alfentanyl, 118
                                    antifertility activity, 70
alkylcupate reagent, 111
                                    arachidonic acid, 10
allergic mediators, 58
                                    arbaprostil, 8
allergic mediations, 66
                                    arildone, 45
alprazolam, 197
                                    astemizole, 177
alprostadil, 2,4,5 alrestatin, 72
                                    atherosclerosis, 15
                                    atropine, 160
Alzheimer's disease, 127
                                    azaclorzine, 241
                                    azarole, 129
amacetam, 127
amantadine, 45
                                    azastene, 89
ametantrone, 75
                                    azepindole, 242
amfenac, 38
                                   azipramine, 246
amidinocillin, 208
                                   azlocillin, 206
```

azoconazole, 137	carbantel, 57
azosemide, 27	carbaprost, 7
	carbazeran, 195
bacampicillin, 204	cardiac glycosides, 99
bamnidazole, 132	carfentanyl, 117
Bayer-Villiger cleavage, 103,	caries, dental, 157
105	caroxazone, 191
bentazepam, 235	carprofen, 169 carteolol, 183
bentiromide, 60	carteolol, 183
benzomorphans, 114	cataracts, 72, 188
benzylpenicillin, 203	cefaparole, 212
benzyne, 69	cefatrizine, 211
bepridil, 46	cefazaflur, 213
bevantolol, 28	ceronicia, 213
<u>bezafibrate</u> , 44	ceforanide, 214
bicifadine, 120	<u>cefotaxime</u> , 216
biocides, 76	cefotiam, 215
bioisostere, see isosteric	cefroxadine, 210
replacement	cefsulodin, 214
biotransformation, 167	ceftazidime, 216
bitolterol, 22	ceftizoxime, 218
α-blockers, see adrenergic	cefuroxime, 216 cell walls, bacterial, 13
antagonists	
β-blockers, see adrenergic	cephachlor, 209
antagonists	cetaben, 60
β-blockers, synthesis, 27	cetiedil, 42
blood-brain barrier, 46	chlorpromazine, 72
blood lipids, 15	chymotrypsin, 60
breast tumors, 70	<u>cimetidine</u> , 134
brofoxine, 191	cinepazet, 157
broperamole, 139	cinromide, 44
bucindolol, 28	ciprefadol, 119
budesonide, 95	<u>ciprocinonide</u> , 94
butamisole, 226	ciprofibrate, 44
buterizine, 1/5	<u>ciramadol</u> , 122, 123
butoconazole, 134	clodanolene, 130
butopamine, 23	clofibrate, 15, 44
	<u>clofilium</u> <u>phosphate</u> , 46
calcifediol, 101, 102	clomacran, 73
calcitriol, 101, 103	clonidine, 40
calcium channel blockers, 46,	cloperone, 150
149	clopipazam, 237
calcium metabolism, 101	<u>closantel</u> , 43
cannabinoid synthesis, 187, 189	codorphone, 112
captopril, 128	cognition enhancers, 127

colterol, 21
Corey lactone, 2, 7
cromoglycate, 66, 235
cyclindole, 168
cyclobenzaprine, 77
cyclooxygenase, 39, 110, 165
cyclophosphamide, 161
cycloserine, 14

declenperone, 172
diacetolol, 28
diazepam, 195
diethylstilbestrol, 50
diftalone, 246
Digitalis, 99, 147
digitatione, 29

digitoxin, 99 dihydropyridine synthesis, 185 dihydropyridines, 149 diltiazem, 198 dipirefrin, 22 disobutamide, 41 disopyramide, 41 DNA, disruption of, 83 docanazole, 133 domperidone, 174 dothiepin, 239 doxpicomine, 122, 123 drindene, 65 drobuline, 47 droprenylamine, 47 droxacin, 185 drug absorption, 22 drugs, site directed, 83

elfazepam, 195
emilium tosylate, 47
encainide, 56
endralazine, 232
enviroxime, 177
epinephrine, 19
epirazole, 152
epoprostenol, 10
ergolines, 249
esterases, 94, 146
estramustine, 83

ethacrynic acid, 87 etinfidine, 135 etoprine, 153 exapralol, 28

felsantel, 57 fenbendazole, 176 fenclofenac, 37 fendosal, 170 fenobam, 136 fenquizone, 192 fentanyl, 116 flecainide, 59 floctafenine, 184 flucindole, 168 flucinolone, 94 fludalanine, 14 flumequine, 186 flumizole, 158 flumoxonide, 95 fluproquazone, 193 fluquazone, 193 fluretofen, 39 flutamide, 57 5-fluorouracil, 155 fluotracen, 73, 74 fluoxetine, 32 flutroline, 242 fosazepam, 195 foxglove, 99 frentizole, 179

gemcadiol, 15
gemfibrozil, 45
gestodene, 85
gestrinone, 85
glicetanile, 61
gliflumide, 61
glycosidation, 100
Gould-Jacobs reaction, 184
guanfacine, 40

halofantrine, 76 halopemide, 174

meclorisone butyrate, 95 haloprednone, 99 medroxalol, 25 helminths, 57 hormone antagonists, 50 Meerwein reagent, 71, 119 histamine, antagonists, 131 meobentine, 45 homologation, 138 meperidine, 116 meseclazone, 245 ifosfamide, 151 metabolic inactivation, 9, 21 imafen, 226 metabolic protection, 8, 9 imipramine, 32 metabolic transformation, 39. indacrinone, 67 55, 101 indomethacin, 165 meteneprost, 9 indoprofen, 171 metioprim, 155 indorenate, 167 metoprine, 153 mezlocillin, 206 indoxole, 158 inhibitors, mechanism based, 14 midazolam, 197 insulin, 61 migrane, 247 ipexidine, 157 milenperone, 172 minaxalone, 90 ipratropium bromide, 160 misonidazole, 132 isamoxole, 138 isoproterenol, 20, 21 mitoxantrone, 75 isosteric replacement, 9, 42, molsidomine, 140 45, 58, 59, 61, 118, 128, 137, morniflumate, 146 145, 169, 178, 183, 185, 192, morphinans, 115 234 morphine, 110 motretinide, 12 isotretinoin, 12 moxalactam, 218 isoxepac, 238 moxazocine, 114 Janssen laboratories, 116, 172 muzolimine, 137 nabilone, 189 ketanserin, 193 ketoconazole, 132 nabitan, 190 ketotifen, 239 nafoxidine, 70 naftidine, 72 nantradol, 186 labetolol, 24 Tevonantrodol, 188 napactidine, 71 leucotrienes, 1 nervous system, sympathetic, 20 lidamidine, 56 lidocaine, 40 Newman thiophenol synthesis. liver flukes, 43 236 1odoxamide, 57 nicarpidine, 150 lofentanyl, 117 nicordanil, 148 nifedipine, 149 lorcainide, 40 lormetazepam, 196 nimodipine, 149 nisobuterol, 23

nisoxetine, 32

mecillinam, 208

nistremine acetate, 88 pirogliride, 57 nitrafudam, 130 pirolate, 245 nitrogen mustards, 82 pirquinozol, 243 nitromifene, 51 Polonovski rearrangement, 196 nivimedone, 67 prazocin, 194 nocodazole, 176 prednimustine, 83, 93 norepinephrine, 19, 24 premature senility, 127 norgestrel, 84 prenalterol, 30 nonsteroidal antiinflammatory prenylamine, 47 agents, 37 pridefine, 49 nufenoxole, 42 primidolol, 29 prizidilol, 151 procaterol, 184 oral contraceptives, 84 orconazole, 133 procinonide, 94 prodrug, 39, 94, 146, 155, ornidazole, 131 orpanoxin, 130 166, 187, 204, 209 oxarbazole, 169 propoxorphan, 113 oxatomide, 173 prostacyclin, 10 oxetorene, 247 prostaglandin  $F_2\alpha$ , 11 oxidation, microbiological, 93 pyrroxan, 191 oxiramide, 40 oxmetidine, 134 quazepam, 196 oxolinic acid, 185 quinfamide, 186 oxyfungin, 233 ozolinone, 140 <u>ranitidine</u>, 131 reduction, microbiological, 6 pain, 109 reproterol, 231 pamatolol, 28 rickets, 101 parconazole, 133 ripazepam, 234 pattern recognition, 42 Robinson annulation, 85 penicillin V, 205 Robinson, tropine synthesis, pentomone, 248 160 pergolide, 249 ropitoin, 139 pharmacokinetics, 99 rosoxacin, 185 phenacetamide, 44 Rule, Beckett and Casey, 121 phenoxymethylpenicillin, 205 phenylephrine, 20 piperacillin, 207 Sarmoxicillin, 205 sarpicillin, 204 screening, random, 75 sermetacin, 166 pirazolac, 138 pirbencillin, 207 pirenperone, 231 serotonin, 167 piretanide, 58 sorbinil, 188 piridicillin, 207 spironolactone, 91 pirmentol, 48 spirorenone, 91, 92 SRS-A, 1 piroctone, 149

stereospecificity of drug action, 30 stereospecific synthesis, 3, 6, 9, 30, 103, 219 sulconazole, 133 sulfentanyl, 118 sulfinalol, 25 suloctidil, 26 sulprostene, 9 sydnone, 140 sympathomimetic agents, see adrenergic agents synthesis, Grewe, 114 synthesis, stereospecific, 103, 219

talniflumate, 146 tametraline, 68 tamoxifen, 51, 70 tegafur, 155 terazocin, 194 terconazole, 137 <u>testosterone</u>, 88 tetramisole, 226 tetroxoprim, 154 thebaine, 111 theophylline, 230 thiazinium chloride, 240 thrombosis, 10 thromboxane  $A_2$ , 10 tiaconazole, 133 tiamenidine, 137 ticlopidine, 228 tiodazocin, 194 tioperidone, 192 tiopinac, 238 tioxidazole, 179 tipropidil, 28 tixanox, 236 tocainide, 55 tolbutamide, 62 tolciclate, 69 tolimidone, 156 tolnaftate, 69 tonazocine, 115

topterone, 88 tosifen, 62 triafungin, 233 trioxifene, 70 trofosfamide, 161

umpohlung, 6 uric acid, retention, 67

vasodilator, peripheral, 26
verilopam, 121
verofylline, 230
Villsmeyer reaction, 156
viloxazine, 32
vitamin D, 101

xanoxate, 235 xilobam, 56

zidomethacin, 166 zimeldine, 49 zometapine, 234 zompirac, 128